

570
5
8 A5
20
py 1

~~~~~ VIRGINIANS ~~~~~  
WHO LOST THEIR LIVES  
IN THE WORLD WAR

21-27204

REPRINTED FROM  
THE REPORT ADJUTANT GENERAL OF VIRGINIA  
*For Year Ending December 31, 1920*



17. 1. 1920  
1570  
85  
18A5  
1920

: : : : : VIRGINIANS : : : : :  
WHO LOST THEIR LIVES  
IN THE WORLD WAR

The following lists of officers and enlisted men from Virginia who lost their lives in the world war are submitted as a part of the report of the Adjutant General of Virginia for the year nineteen twenty.

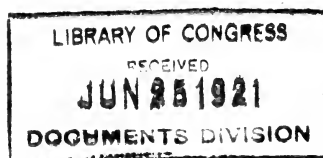
One copy of this part of the report is sent to the clerk of the court of record of each county and city in the State, with request that it be carefully preserved so that reference can be had to it at any time by persons interested. Errors or omissions should be reported to this office.

JO LANE STERN,  
*Brigadier General,  
The Adjutant General.*

The list from the army was furnished by The Adjutant General of the army, and shows—White: Officers, 104; enlisted men, 1,772. Colored: Enlisted men, 538.

The list from the marine corps was furnished by the major general commandant, and shows—White: Officers, 6; enlisted men, 35.

Following the lists of the army and marine corps is a letter with list received by His Excellency, the Governor, from the Honorable Secretary of the Navy, which are herewith submitted just as received.



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

RECEIVED

JUN 25 1921

DOCUMENTS DIVISION

# List of Soldier Dead from Virginia in the World War.

## WHITE (ARMY).

K. A., Killed in action. D. W., Died of wounds. D. D., Died of disease.

| RANK                    | NAME                          | RESIDENCE                | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Captain.....            | Ancarrow, Newton R.....       | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Captain.....            | Anderson, George W., Jr.....  | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Anderton, George M.....       | Alexandria, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Dec. 9, 1917.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Barger, Howard T.....         | Lynchburg, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Nov. 6, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Barneby, Walter V.....        | Newport News, Va.....    | Accident.....  | May 22, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Bass, Urbanq F.....           | Fredericksburg, Va.....  | D. W.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Colonel.....            | Battle, John S.....           | Virginia.....            | D. D.....      | July 28, 1919.  |
| Major.....              | Beverly, Benjamin S.....      | Virginia.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Major.....              | Black, John W.....            | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Dec. 23, 1918.  |
| Lieutenant Colonel..... | Blackford, Charles M.....     | Virginia.....            | D. D.....      | Jan. 18, 1919.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Boteler, James E.....         | Remington, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Bouchelle, Horace P.....      | Norfolk, Va.....         | Accident.....  | Sept. 10, 1918. |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Braxton, Elliott M., Jr.....  | Newport News, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Brewer, James C.....          | Bristol, Va.....         | K. A.....      | June 11, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Brown, Charles M.....         | Culpeper, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 26, 1918.  |
| Major.....              | Bryant, James L.....          | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Feb. 20, 1919.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Burks, James B.....           | Newport News, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Butler, Robert L.....         | Lynchburg, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Buyington, Robert L.....      | Jonesville, Va.....      | D. D.....      | March 25, 1918. |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Campbell, Allen L.....        | Lynchburg, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Jan. 8, 1919.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Campion, William A.....       | Norfolk, Va.....         | Accident.....  | Dec. 3, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Carr, James F.....            | Hampton, Va.....         | Accident.....  | March 6, 1919.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Cary, George A.....           | Richmond, Va.....        | Accident.....  | Nov. 19, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Cleary, James B.....          | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Sept. 20, 1918. |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Clemmer, Jay F.....           | Middlebrook, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Aug. 12, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Clover, Greayer.....          | Richmond, Va.....        | Accident.....  | Aug. 30, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Coghlin, William J.....       | Newport News, Va.....    | Suicide.....   | Feb. 24, 1919.  |
| Captain.....            | Conrad, Robert Y.....         | Winchester, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Cutchins, Frank.....          | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Dec. 26, 1918.  |
| Captain.....            | Dashiell, George F.....       | Virginia.....            | K. A.....      | Nov. 10, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Derrickson, Paul W.....       | Norfolk, Va.....         | K. A.....      | May 28, 1918.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Dodson, Willson B.....        | Norfolk, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | DuVal, Gabriel B. J., Jr..... | Lynchburg, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 29, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Fairfax, Norwood C.....       | Eagle Rock, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Fawcett, Richard H.....       | Alexandria, Va.....      | Accident.....  | July 8, 1918.   |
| Captain.....            | Flannagan, Lawrence E.....    | Charlottesville, Va..... | D. D.....      | Nov. 6, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Fleming, Saunders.....        | Lynchburg, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | France, James W.....          | Charlottesville, Va..... | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Gentis, Ernest L.....         | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Nov. 13, 1917.  |
| Captain.....            | Gill, Howard F.....           | Virginia.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Glenn, George P.....          | Lynchburg, Va.....       | K. A.....      | July 30, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Goodwin, Edward L.....        | Ashland, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Green, Bennie A.....          | Danville, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 26, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Harvey, Alfred R.....         | Radford, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Aug. 22, 1918.  |
| Major.....              | Haxall, Bolling W., Jr.....   | Middleburg, Va.....      | D. D.....      | April 25, 1919. |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Hedrick, Oscar E.....         | Museville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | April 18, 1919. |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Holleman, Herbert R.....      | Suffolk, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Captain.....            | Housel, Oscar L.....          | Clarendon, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Aug. 19, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Howe, Elliott H.....          | East Radford, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....     | Hubbard, Samuel H.....        | Forest Depot, Va.....    | D. W.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Captain.....            | Humphreys, William H.....     | Crozet, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....     | Inge, Thomas R.....           | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 16, 1918.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                   | NAME                      | RESIDENCE                | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Captain.....           | Innes, Alexander H.....   | Fort Monroe, Va.....     | D. D.....      | March 5, 1918.  |
| Captain.....           | James, Bartlett.....      | Virginia.....            | Suicide.....   | Oct. 24, 1917.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Jones, John A.....        | Virginia.....            | D. D.....      | Jan. 2, 1919.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Karp, William.....        | Portsmouth, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Kerfoot, Franklin W.....  | Chatham, Va.....         | Accident.....  | Aug. 29, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Kirkpatrick, John.....    | Lynchburg, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Lange, John A.....        | Fort Monroe, Va.....     | D. D.....      | April 15, 1918. |
| Major.....             | Lea, Robert E.....        | Danville, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Leavell, John C.....      | Salem, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Lee, William.....         | Newport News, Va.....    | Suicide.....   | Dec. 24, 1918.  |
| Major.....             | Lohr, Carl A.....         | Virginia.....            | D. D.....      | Jan. 6, 1919.   |
| Captain.....           | Lynn, Arthur L.....       | Petersburg, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Lyon, John.....           | Rosslyn, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | McGroarty, Stephen P..... | Falls Church, Va.....    | D. W.....      | June 15, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | March, Peyton C., Jr..... | Fort Meyer, Va.....      | Accident.....  | Feb. 13, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Mason, Randolph F.....    | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....      | July 20, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Massie, Hope W.....       | Tyro, Va.....            | K. A.....      | Aug. 6, 1918.   |
| Brigadier General..... | Michie, Robert E. L.....  | Virginia.....            | D. D.....      | June 4, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Moomaw, Clovis.....       | Roanoke, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Moore, Arthur B.....      | Blacksburg, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Moore, Sylvester B.....   | Norfolk, Va.....         | Accident.....  | Sept. 16, 1918. |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Mouser, Vivion K.....     | Big Stone Gap, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Jan. 7, 1919.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Murray, Seth W.....       | Newport News, Va.....    | D. W.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Neubauer, William O.....  | Lynchburg, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Newman, Irving T. C.....  | Cherrydale, Va.....      | Accident.....  | Nov. 2, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Parker, Richard E.....    | Chuckatuck, Va.....      | D. D.....      | June 5, 1919.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Paskill, Reuben L.....    | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Aug. 9, 1918.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Patton, Henry M.....      | Newport News, Va.....    | D. D.....      | July 2, 1919.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Paxton, J. M., Jr.....    | Castlewood, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Major.....             | Peebles, William B.....   | Virginia.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Perkins, Pryor R.....     | Newport News, Va.....    | Accident.....  | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Poitiaux, Warren A.....   | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 8, 1918.   |
| Captain.....           | Price, Hugh M.....        | Portsmouth, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Quarles, John W., Jr..... | Richmond, Va.....        | Drowned.....   | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Reed, Jesse V.....        | Bedford, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Captain.....           | Richards, James N. C..... | Virginia.....            | K. A.....      | July 19, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Riticoor, Charles C.....  | Virginia.....            | D. W.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Rogers, Leopold J. H..... | Hampton, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Sadler, Walter B.....     | Laneview, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Sands, Charles B.....     | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Aug. 1, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Saunders, Alonzo W.....   | Ivor, Va.....            | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Major.....             | Schley, Thomas F.....     | Virginia.....            | D. D.....      | May 10, 1917.   |
| Major.....             | Shoults, Edward.....      | Alexandria, Va.....      | D. D.....      | June 13, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Taylor, Oscar M.....      | St. Paul, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Sept. 17, 1918. |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Tilghman, George O.....   | Cape Charles, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Feb. 4, 1919.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Turner, James H.....      | Henry, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Colonel.....           | Wallace, Elmer J.....     | Virginia.....            | D. W.....      | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Major.....             | Wells, Maynard A.....     | Virginia.....            | D. W.....      | July 27, 1918.  |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Whitehead, Wade H.....    | Lowesville, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Nov. 23, 1918.  |
| 2nd Lieutenant.....    | Williams, Harry C.....    | Roanoke, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Nov. 6, 1918.   |
| 1st Lieutenant.....    | Wood, Robert H., Jr.....  | Charlottesville, Va..... | Accident.....  | Aug. 13, 1918.  |
| Captain.....           | Word, William E., Jr..... | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Feb. 10, 1919.  |
| Private.....           | Acors, Roderick.....      | Massaponax, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Adams, Joseph.....        | Hanover, Va.....         |                |                 |
| Private.....           | Adams, Lee.....           | Rugby, Va.....           | K. A.....      | July 29, 1918.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                          | RESIDENCE               | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Corporal.....         | Adams, Robert D.....          | Whitestone, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Aug. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Addison, Eugene T.....        | Rockdell, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Jan. 4, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Adkins, Emory S.....          | Virgilina, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Adkinson, Frank.....          | Bedford, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Afarian, Haroutun.....        | Richmond, Va.....       | D. D.....      | March 5, 1919.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Airhart, Earl D.....          | Broadway, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Akers, Harvey E.....          | Floyd, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Nov. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Akers, Waitman J.....         | Sowers, Va.....         | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Albert, James E.....          | Belfast Mills, Va.....  | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Alderman, Frederick L.....    | Willis, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Alexander, James William..... | Lebanon, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Aug. 29, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Allen, Lawrence T.....        | Lovington, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Allmond, Escar C.....         | Glade Hill, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Jan. 13, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Allred, Daniel W.....         | Richmond, Va.....       | K. A.....      | July 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Almarode, Oscar T.....        | Greenville, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 31, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Altice, Calvin Jack.....      | Redwood, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Oct. 20, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Anderson, John B.....         | Scottsville, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Anderson, Paul C.....         | Orkney Springs, Va..... | K. A.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Andrews, Hambleton F.....     | Richmond, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Andrews, Harry A.....         | Phenix, Va.....         |                |                 |
| Private.....          | Angle, Kent W.....            | Wirtz, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Sergeant.....         | Archer, Adair P.....          | Richmond, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Archer, John Daniel.....      | Max Meadows, Va.....    | D. D.....      | May 25, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Arden, George W.....          | Quarry, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Cook.....             | Arey, Walter S.....           | Hinton, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Jan. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Armentrout, Peach E.....      | Keezletown, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Armes, Tommie R.....          | Keysville, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Armistead, Charles E.....     | Clover, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Armstrong, John.....          | Union Mills, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Arnold, Andrew W.....         | Richmond, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Sergeant.....         | Arrington, Milton O.....      | Bedford City, Va.....   | D. D.....      | July 23, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Arthur, Allen J.....          | Stone Mountain, Va..... | D. D.....      | Sept. 13, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Arthur, Samuel M.....         | Evington, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 14, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Ashbrook, Clarence F.....     | Richmond, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Dec. 23, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Ashbrook, William S.....      | Hopewell, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Ashworth, George L.....       | Spencer, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Askiew, George.....           | Fort Monroe, Va.....    | D. D.....      | April 23, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Atkins, Charlie E.....        | Atkins, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Atkins, Oral B.....           | Harrisonburg, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Atkins, Roscoe C.....         | Fries, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Atwood, David F.....          | Saltville, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Dec. 31, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Aumack, Walter S.....         | Gressitts, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Feb. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Austin, Edward C.....         | Greenlee, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Aug. 5, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Austin, Homer J.....          | Martin Creek, Va.....   | D. D.....      | June 19, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Austin, Samuel J.....         | Fincastle, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Bailey, Allen J.....          | Selton, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Bailey, Courtney B.....       | Phenix, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class... | Bailey, John E.....           | Keokee, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Bailey, Norfleet.....         | Surry Co., Va.....      | D. D.....      | Dec. 16, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Bailey, Samuel H.....         | Edwardsville, Va.....   | D. W.....      | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Baines, Willie R.....         | Franklin, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 27, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Baker, Clifton O.....         | Middletown, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Baker, Frank A.....           | Richmond, Va.....       | D. D.....      | May 4, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Baker, William E.....         | Hodges Ferry, Va.....   | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Ball, John.....               | Swords Creek, Va.....   | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                       | RESIDENCE                | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE                |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Private, 1st Class... | Bane, Erwin R.....         | Tip Top, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Jan. 21, 1919.      |
| Private.....          | Bane, James F.....         | Lexington, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 30, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Banton, Felix L.....       | Amherst, Va.....         | K. A.....      | July 22, 1918.      |
| Bugler.....           | Batten, Lawrence Guy.....  | Buchanan, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Corporal.....         | Barker, John.....          | Park, Va.....            | D. W.....      | Sept. 29, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Barksdale, Edward M.....   | Petersburg, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Barnes, George.....        | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Aug. 23, 1919.      |
| Private.....          | Barrett, Gordon M.....     | Benhams, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.      |
| Bugler.....           | Barrett, Willie R.....     | Boykins, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Bartleson, Clayton W.....  | Screamersville, Va.....  | K. A.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Barton, Musco J.....       | Floyd, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Jan. 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Bass, Arthur W.....        | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.      |
| Corporal.....         | Batten, Eugene E.....      | Norfolk, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Bazzarre, Roy A.....       | Lowmoor, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Beagle, Harry L.....       | Brooke, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Jan. 9, 1918.       |
| Sergeant.....         | Beal, Edward W.....        | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Beale, Thomas V.....       | Newsoms, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Beard, Cleveland G.....    | Mint Spring, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.       |
| Recruit.....          | Beard, Guy O.....          | Mint Spring, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Sept. 24, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class... | Beasley, Frank R.....      | Schuyler, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Beasley, Henry C.....      | Saxe, Va.....            | D. W.....      | Nov. 30, 1918.      |
| Sergeant.....         | Beasley, James R.....      | Hollywood, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Sept. 6, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Beasley, Walter C.....     | Port Norfolk, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Beavers, Maurice.....      | Bristol, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Bell, Harry T.....         | Copper Hill, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Benjamin, Simon.....       | Cape Charles, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Bennett, Jesse B.....      | Danville, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.       |
|                       | Benson, Floyd D.....       | Augusta Springs, Va..... |                |                     |
| Private, 1st Class... | Benson, Homer D.....       | Middlebrook, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Abt. Oct. 10, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Benton, Charlie D.....     | Berkeley, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Berkeley, John C.....      | Danville, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Bernhard, Herbert C.....   | Alexandria, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Sept. 28, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Bernosky, Joe.....         | West Point, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 20, 1918.      |
| Corporal.....         | Berry, William W.....      | East Stone Gap, Va.....  | D. D.....      | April 27, 1918.     |
| Corporal.....         | Betty, George M.....       | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 24, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Billings, Earley S.....    | Bland C. H., Va.....     | D. D.....      | May 4, 1917.        |
|                       | Binford, Thomas O.....     | Smithfield, Va.....      |                |                     |
| Private, 1st Class... | Birch, Harry S.....        | Drummington, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Dec. 16, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Birekhead, Thomas W.....   | Red Hill, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Bishop, Beverly D.....     | Clinchport, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Sept. 17, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Bishop, Connie.....        | Blackwater, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 21, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Bishop, John F.....        | Sowers, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Nov. 6, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Bishop, Richmond, L.....   | Blackstone, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Dec. 28, 1917.      |
| Private.....          | Bishop, Steve B.....       | Pilot, Va.....           | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Black, Morris.....         | Craddockville, Va.....   | K. A.....      | Aug. 28, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Blacker, Robert.....       | Petersburg, Va.....      | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Blackburn, Grover S.....   | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Dec. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Blackwell, Willie J.....   | Farmville, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Blair, Joseph W.....       | Witt, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 27, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Blankenship, Charles.....  | Glade Hill, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Aug. 8, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Blankenship, Walter T..... | Harrisonburg, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Oct. 19, 1918.      |
| Sergeant.....         | Blanks, Roscie A.....      | Meadville, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Nov. 7, 1918.       |
| Corporal.....         | Blanks, Siner B.....       | Clarksville, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Blow, James L.....         | Pinnars Point, Va.....   | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Blundy, George A.....      | Richmond, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Board, Howard E.....       | Bedford, Va.....         | D. W.....      | July 21, 1918.      |



## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK               | NAME                    | RESIDENCE               | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE                |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Private            | Bobst, Joseph K.        | Monroe, Va.             | K. A.          | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Private            | Boggs, Byrd W.          | Bumpass, Va.            | D. W.          | Oct. 7, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class | Bohannon, Eddie R.      | Richmond, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private            | Bohannon, Walter L.     | Richmond, Va.           | D. D.          | Nov. 4, 1918.       |
| Corporal           | Bolling, Edward P.      | Bristol, Va.            | D. W.          | Sept. 28, 1918.     |
| Sergeant           | Bolner, Milford J.      | Winchester, Va.         | K. A.          | Oct. 15, 1918.      |
| Private            | Bond, Edward R.         | Sharps, Va.             | D. D.          | Sept. 30, 1918.     |
|                    | Bonner, William E.      | Norfolk, Va.            |                |                     |
| Private, 1st Class | Bonniwill, Gustave D.   | Painter, Va.            | K. A.          | July 15, 1918.      |
|                    | Bocher, Albert T.       | Benhams, Va.            |                |                     |
| Private, 1st Class | Boothe, Fitzhugh L.     | Roanoke, Va.            | K. A.          | Oct. 23, 1918.      |
| Private            | Boston, Lynn Cave.      | Gordonsville, Va.       | K. A.          | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Private            | Boswell, Giles D.       | Chatham, Va.            | K. A.          | Aug. 28, 1918.      |
| Private            | Bourne, Daniel F.       | Fries, Va.              | D. D.          | Nov. 19, 1918.      |
| Private            | Bouthard, Daniel.       | Falmouth, Va.           | K. A.          | Nov. 5, 1918.       |
| Private            | Bowden, Frisby R.       | Chincoteague, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 1, 1918.       |
| Private            | Bowen, Harry L.         | Fredericksburg, Va.     | D. W.          | Oct. 25, 1918.      |
| Private            | Bowler, Marion W.       | Mine Run, Va.           | D. D.          | Jan. 1, 1918.       |
| Private            | Bowles, James H.        | Henry, Va.              | D. D.          | Oct. 13, 1918.      |
| Private            | Bowling, George H.      | Howardsville, Va.       | K. A.          | July 27, 1918.      |
| Private            | Bowling, John R.        | Alhambra, Va.           | D. W.          | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Private            | Bowling, Martin L.      | Tazewell, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 14, 1918.      |
|                    | Boyer, Bays F.          | Carsonville, Va.        | D. D.          | Nov. 1, 1918.       |
| Sergeant           | Brady, Thomas L.        | Great Falls, Va.        | D. D.          | Nov. 30, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class | Branscome, Wiley H.     | Hillsville, Va.         | K. A.          | Oct. 3, 1918.       |
|                    | Braswell, Robert B.     | Lawrenceville, Va.      |                |                     |
| Private            | Bratton, Walter.        | Pulaski, Va.            | D. W.          | July 18, 1918.      |
| Corporal           | Brent, Robert P.        | Bryant, Va.             | D. D.          | April 30, 1918.     |
| Private            | Brewer, Leonard         | Fitzhugh, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Corporal           | Brightwell, Binion F.   | Schoolfield, Va.        | D. D.          | Feb. 21, 1918.      |
| Private            | Brightwell, Clifford B. | Charlotte C. H., Va.    | D. D.          | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Private            | Brill, Russell A.       | Maurertown, Va.         | D. D.          | Feb. 18, 1918.      |
| Private            | Brim, William           | Lynn Haven, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 7, 1918.       |
| Private            | Brinkley, John Henry    | Pulaski, Va.            | D. D.          | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class | Brittle, Leonard C.     | Ivor, Va.               | D. D.          | Sept. 16, 1918.     |
| Quartermaster Sgt. | Brock, Bernard G.       | Alexandria, Va.         | D. D.          | Dec. 3, 1918.       |
| Private            | Brodie, Jesse H.        | Figsboro, Va.           | D. D.          | Jan. 3, 1918.       |
| Private            | Brooks, Beverly F.      | Logan, Va.              | K. A.          | Abt. Oct. 26, 1918. |
| Private            | Brooks, Claude M.       | Richmond, Va.           | D. D.          | Sept. 28, 1918.     |
| Private            | Brooks, Pola Andrew     | Shraders, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 15, 1918.      |
| Private            | Brooks, William H.      | Lynchburg, Va.          | K. A.          | Abt. Nov. 11, 1918. |
| Private            | Brooks, Willie.         | Meherrin, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 15, 1918.      |
| Private            | Broughman, Carl H.      | Roanoke, Va.            | K. A.          | Nov. 2, 1918.       |
| Sergeant           | Brown, Alexander        | Wytheville, Va.         | D. D.          | March 8, 1919.      |
| Private            | Brown, Frank S.         | Orange, Va.             | D. D.          | Feb. 18, 1918.      |
| Private            | Brown, Henry B.         | Schoolfield, Va.        | D. W.          | Abt. Oct. 15, 1918. |
| Private            | Brown, John             | Schoolfield, Va.        | K. A.          | July 15, 1918.      |
| Private            | Brown, Leonard F.       | Stuarts Draft, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Private            | Brown, Lester W.        | Blue Ridge Springs, Va. | K. A.          | Oct. 14, 1918.      |
| Private            | Brown, Stuart N.        | Bland, Va.              | D. D.          | Oct. 18, 1918.      |
| Private            | Brown, Truman Lazarus   | South Norfolk, Va.      | K. A.          | July 29, 1918.      |
| Private            | Brown, Walter L.        | Newport News, Va.       | K. A.          | Feb. 5, 1918.       |
| Private            | Brown, Wiley C.         | Schoolfield, Va.        | D. D.          | Oct. 10, 1918.      |
| Private            | Brown, Willie C.        | Seven, Va.              | D. D.          | Sept. 24, 1918.     |
| Corporal           | Brown, Willie S.        | Prince William Co., Va. | D. W.          | July 26, 1918.      |
| Bn. Sgt. Major     | Browne, Frank A.        | Roanoke, Va.            | D. D.          | June 28, 1918.      |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                    | RESIDENCE              | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE               |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Private, 1st Class... | Brubaker, Thomas C.     | Luray, Va.             | D. D.          | May 3, 1919.       |
| Corporal...           | Brubeck, Fred L.        | Staunton, Va.          | K. A.          | Oct. 17, 1918.     |
| 1st Sergeant...       | Bruce, Harry G.         | Elkton, Va.            | K. A.          | April 27, 1918.    |
| Sergeant...           | Bryant, Alexander D.    | Chase City, Va.        | K. A.          | Oct. 7, 1918.      |
| Private...            | Bryant, Davis F.        | Hopewell, Va.          | K. A.          | May 3, 1918.       |
| Private...            | Bryant, Eugene.         | Emporia, Va.           | D. D.          | Nov. 11, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Bryant, Guss E.         | Tidwells, Va.          | D. D.          | Jan. 8, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Bryant, Harry J.        | Richmond, Va.          | D. W.          | Oct. 12, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Bryant, Jimmy.          | Howardsville, Va.      | K. A.          | Oct. 12, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Buchanan, Emette T.     | Bondtown, Va.          | D. W.          | Abt. Oct. 5, 1918. |
| Sergeant...           | Buchanan, Ernest G.     | Richmond, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 11, 1918.     |
| Cook...               | Buchanan, James O.      | Aqua, Va.              | D. D.          | Oct. 16, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Buchanan, Levy A.       | Doswell, Va.           | K. A.          | Nov. 10, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Burgen, Emery W.        | Ocoonita, Va.          | K. A.          | Nov. 1, 1918.      |
| Corporal...           | Burkett, James G.       | Groseclose, Va.        | K. A.          | Oct. 5, 1918.      |
| Supply Sergeant...    | Burks, Clifton O.       | Roanoke, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 16, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Burks, William Sherman. | Big Island, Va.        | D. W.          | Oct. 21, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Burley, Jack Lee.       | Mayflower, Va.         | K. A.          | July 28, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Burner, Andrew J.       | Overall, Va.           | D. W.          | Nov. 10, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Burroughs, Phillip H.   | Bedford, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 16, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Burton, Clyde R.        | Leon, Va.              | K. A.          | Aug. 31, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Burton, John M.         | Culpeper, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 5, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Burton, Miller T.       | Bland, Va.             | K. A.          | Oct. 4, 1918.      |
| Private...            | Burwell, William C.     | Shenandoah, Va.        | K. A.          | Nov. 9, 1918.      |
| Private...            | Butler, George W.       | Trevilians, Va.        | D. D.          | Jan. 5, 1918.      |
| Private...            | Butler, John W.         | Bells Cross Roads, Va. | D. D.          | March 12, 1918.    |
| Private...            | Butler, William H. A.   | Lillian, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 5, 1918.      |
| 1st Sergeant...       | Butts, Herbert S.       | Oceano, Va.            | D. D.          | Oct. 22, 1918.     |
| Corporal...           | Byalalos, John J.       | Petersburg, Va.        | K. A.          | Oct. 5, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Byers, Hobson D.        | Roanoke, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 23, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class... | Byers, Joseph A.        | Covington, Va.         | K. A.          | Oct. 8, 1918.      |
| Private...            | Byiers, John S.         | Bumpass, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 26, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class... | Cain, Frank.            | Arno, Va.              | K. A.          | Oct. 6, 1918.      |
| Private...            | Cale, Alex F.           | Marion, Va.            | D. D.          | Oct. 30, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Calhoun, James.         | Speers Ferry, Va.      | K. A.          | Sept. 16, 1918.    |
| Private...            | Call, William D.        | Stanardsville, Va.     | K. A.          | Sept. 29, 1918.    |
| Private, 1st Class... | Camden, Abb.            | Glasgow, Va.           | D. W.          | July 15, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Campbell, Ernest.       | Monroe, Va.            | K. A.          | Aug. 1, 1918.      |
| Sergeant...           | Campbell, Elwood R.     | Luray, Va.             | D. D.          | May 11, 1919.      |
| Private...            | Campbell, James S.      | Montbello, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 3, 1918.      |
| Private...            | Campbell, Jessie.       | Sperryville, Va.       | K. A.          | Oct. 10, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Campbell, John L.       | Alhambra, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 15, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Campbell, Julian R.     | Luray, Va.             | D. W.          | Oct. 12, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Campbell, Laban F.      | Norfolk, Va.           |                |                    |
| Private...            | Cardona, Albert M.      | Richmond, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 21, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Cardwell, William A.    | Rustburg, Va.          | K. A.          | Sept. 28, 1918.    |
| Private...            | Carey, Lacy T.          | Brookneal, Va.         | K. A.          | Sept. 26, 1918.    |
| Private...            | Carneal, Herell.        | Cassil, Va.            | K. A.          | July 19, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Carnohan, George T.     | Post Oak, Va.          | K. A.          | Oct. 9, 1918.      |
| Private...            | Carpenter, Ira G.       | Bolar, Va.             | D. D.          | Jan. 11, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Carper, James F.        | McLean, Va.            |                |                    |
| Sergeant...           | Carper, Jacob E.        | Victoria, Va.          | K. A.          | Oct. 11, 1918.     |
| Private...            | Carr, Willie.           | Isle of Wight Co., Va. | K. A.          | Oct. 11, 1918.     |
| Corporal...           | Carroll, Charles.       | Pilot, Va.             | K. A.          | Nov. 5, 1918.      |
| Sergeant...           | Carroll, Joseph D.      | Richmond, Va.          | D. D.          | Jan. 28, 1919.     |
| Private...            | Carter, Henry W.        | Pinnars Point, Va.     | K. A.          | Oct. 12, 1918.     |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                      | RESIDENCE                | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE              |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Corporal.....         | Carter, Jacob Samuel..... | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Carter, John.....         | Weems, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Jan. 17, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Carter, Millard D.....    | St. Charles, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Aug. 15, 1918.    |
| Private, 1st Class... | Carter, Thomas G.....     | Shuff, Va.....           | K. A.....      | July 20, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Cassady, Drewery.....     | Stuart, Va.....          |                |                   |
| Private.....          | Catlett, Garnett E.....   | Dillwyn, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Jan. 20, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Catron, Jack J.....       | Saltville, Va.....       | D. W.....      | July 16, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Cawson, Robert E.....     | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | October 5, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Cecil, Robert.....        | Honest, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Chafin, Dennis.....       | Charleston, Va.....      | K. A.....      | October 24, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Chance, Burlie, R.....    | Locustville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Aug. 28, 1919.    |
| Private.....          | Chaney, Henry B.....      | Paces, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Dec. 6, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Chappell, Oliver J.....   | Ivor, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Chappell, William F.....  | Stony Creek, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Nov. 5, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Charles, Ellis.....       | Big Rock, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 16, 1917.    |
| Private.....          | Chatten, Matthew.....     | Dry Fork, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.    |
| Wagoner.....          | Cheadle, Robert C.....    | Prospect, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Cheatham, Donald F.....   | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 27, 1918.    |
| Private, 1st Class... | Cheek, Coy.....           | Galax, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Nov. 13, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Chinn, Harry Hoffman..... | Fredericksburg, Va.....  | D. D.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.    |
| Corporal.....         | Chisholm, George A.....   | Nahor, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Christian, Arthur B.....  | Lantz Mill, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Nov. 13, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Christian, Frank P.....   | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 16, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Church, Thomas.....       | Pound, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Nov. 15, 1917.    |
| Private.....          | Clark, Charlie R.....     | Rhodesville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Aug. 28, 1918.    |
| Sergeant.....         | Clark, Robert D.....      | Buchanan, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Aug. 3, 1918.     |
| Sergeant.....         | Clarke, Allen B.....      | Warsaw, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Clarke, Ruben W.....      | Flint Hill, Va.....      | D. D.....      | May 7, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Clary, Bryant W.....      | Ankum, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Clay, Larkin.....         | Wellville, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Sept. 28, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Cleary, Albert F.....     | Gloucester, Va.....      | K. A.....      | July 21, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Clements, Charlie B.....  | Nathalie, Va.....        | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Clemmer, Herman L.....    | Brownsburg, Va.....      | D. D.....      | July 22, 1918.    |
| Sergeant.....         | Clingempell, John P.....  | Mineral, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Clyburn, Charles E.....   | Arcola, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 25, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Cobb, William S.....      | Petersburg, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.    |
| Sergeant.....         | Cochran, James.....       | Boissevain, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Nov. 6, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Cockey, William W.....    | Norfolk, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Sept. 26, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Cofer, Paul A.....        | Wakefield, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Coffey, May B.....        | Mount Sidney, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Coffey, Oscar M.....      | New Glasgow, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Jan. 3, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Cogle, Timothy B.....     | Disputanta, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Cole, William H.....      | Tazewell, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 28, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Coleman, Archie M.....    | Kenbridge, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.    |
| Corporal.....         | Coleman, Charles A.....   | Healing Springs, Va..... | K. A.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.    |
| Wagoner.....          | Coleman, Marshall H.....  | Arvonnia, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Aug. 11, 1918.    |
| Cook.....             | Coley, William T.....     | Gate City, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Collier, Riley S.....     | Big Stone Gap, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Sept. 22, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Collins, Andrew J.....    | Schoolfield, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Collins, Frank B.....     | Keysville, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Collins, Hugh C.....      | Longspur, Va.....        | D. D.....      | March 3, 1919.    |
| Private, 1st Class... | Collins, Raymond R.....   | Cobbs Creek, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.     |
| Corporal.....         | Comer, Stewart.....       | Shenandoah, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.    |
| Private, 1st Class... | Compton, Aubrey L.....    | Roanoke, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Compton, Axley.....       | Council, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Compton, William.....     | Cleveland, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Nov. 11, 1918.    |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                    | NAME                         | RESIDENCE                    | CAUSE OF<br>• DEATH | DATE            |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Sergeant.....           | Conklin, Thurburt H.....     | Purcellville, Va.....        | D. W.....           | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Conner, John C.....          | Huffville, Va.....           | D. D.....           | Aug. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Conner, Sam L.....           | Meadows of Dan, Va.....      | D. D.....           | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Connors, Boliver G.....      | Rockbridge Baths, Va.....    | D. D.....           | Dec. 16, 1917.  |
| Corporal.....           | Contini, Peter.....          | Hopewell, Va.....            | D. W.....           | Aug. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cook, Thomas W.....          | Alexandria, Va.....          | Drowned.....        | Feb. 24, 1919.  |
| Sergeant.....           | Cooke, Shem B.....           | Richmond, Va.....            | D. W.....           | Nov. 30, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Cooksey, William N., Jr..... | Hampton, Va.....             | D. D.....           | Dec. 27, 1917.  |
| Private.....            | Cooper, Nealy M.....         | Lovettsville, Va.....        | Drowned.....        | June 1, 1919.   |
| Cook.....               | Cooper, Ned J.....           | Blue Ridge Springs, Va.....  | K. A.....           | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cooper, Robert F.....        | Bagby, Va.....               | D. D.....           | Dec. 29, 1917.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Corbin, Strother M.....      | Broad Run, Va.....           | K. A.....           | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Cornett, Harvey E.....       | Flat Ridge, Va.....          | K. A.....           | Nov. 10, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Cornwell, Melvin.....        | Manassas, Va.....            | D. W.....           | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Corum, Hugh M.....           | The Plains, Va.....          | K. A.....           | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
| Wagoner.....            | Corum, John H.....           | Abingdon, Va.....            | K. A.....           | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Corvin, Charles E.....       | Crockett, Va.....            | D. D.....           | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cosby, Bernard J.....        | Midlothian, Va.....          | D. W.....           | July 29, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Council, Bernard B.....      | Franklin, Va.....            | D. W.....           | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Courtney, Garland E.....     | Wytbeville, Va.....          | D. D.....           | Dec. 31, 1917.  |
| Private.....            | Covington, Gabe.....         | Lennig, Va.....              | K. A.....           | Nov. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cox, Claude C.....           | Lunenburg, Va.....           | D. D.....           | Dec. 23, 1917.  |
| Private.....            | Cox, Ed.....                 | Ridgeway, Va.....            | D. D.....           | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cox, Eugene Eldridge.....    | Indian Valley, Va.....       | D. W.....           | July 27, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Cox, John W.....             | Williamsburg, Va.....        | D. W.....           | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Cox, Robert Grover.....      | Grayson (P. O. Fox), Va..... | D. D.....           | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Cox, William L.....          | Falmouth, Va.....            | D. D.....           | Feb. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Craig, George.....           | Schoolfield, Va.....         | K. A.....           | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Craig, George E.....         | Batesville, Va.....          | K. A.....           | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Craiger, Arthur R.....       | Louisa, Va.....              | Accident.....       | Sept. 3, 1917.  |
| Private.....            | Crane, Robert E.....         | Richmond, Va.....            | Accident.....       | July 21, 1917.  |
| Private.....            | Creech, James P.....         | Big Stone Gap, Va.....       | D. D.....           | Sept. 23, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Creech, Worley.....          | Big Stone Gap, Va.....       | D. D.....           | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cress, Arthur G.....         | Atkins, Va.....              | K. A.....           | July 23, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....           | Crews, Eddie Baptist.....    | Baskerville, Va.....         | D. W.....           | Nov. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Crist, Jacob L.....          | Lynchburg, Va.....           | D. W.....           | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Crockett, William L.....     | Tangier, Va.....             | D. W.....           | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| Corporal.....           | Cronk, Jessie W.....         | Toms Brook, Va.....          | K. A.....           | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....           | Crosby, Frank S.....         | Norfolk, Va.....             | K. A.....           | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cross, Willie A.....         | Cascade, Va.....             | D. D.....           | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Crouch, Henry Aunspaugh..... | Roanoke, Va.....             | D. D.....           | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Crouse, Leonard.....         | Wise, Va.....                | D. D.....           | June 19, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Crowder, Ronald C.....       | Church Road, Va.....         | K. A.....           | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....           | Crowell, Joseph E.....       | Pulaski, Va.....             | D. D.....           | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cruey, Joseph Alexander..... | Chatham Hill, Va.....        | D. D.....           | D. D.....       |
| Private.....            | Cugler, Byron C.....         | Cape Charles, Va.....        | K. A.....           | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Sergeant.....           | Culin, John C, III.....      | Charlottesville, Va.....     | K. A.....           | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Cullers, Rufus E.....        | Rileyville, Va.....          | K. A.....           | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Culpepper, Arthur B.....     | Hopewell, Va.....            | D. D.....           | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cumbie, Volney E.....        | Rustburg, Va.....            | D. D.....           | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Curran, Arthur E.....        | Richmond, Va.....            | K. A.....           | June 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Curtin, Matthew.....         | Mountville, Va.....          | D. W.....           | Aug. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Curtis, Maurice Julia.....   | Post Oak, Va.....            | D. D.....           | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Cyrus, James T.....          | Concord, Va.....             | D. D.....           | Dec. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Dameron, Edwin Lovejoy.....  | Stuarts Draft, Va.....       | D. D.....           | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Damron, John C.....          | Schoolfield, Va.....         | D. D.....           | March 28, 1918. |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK               | NAME                    | RESIDENCE            | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private            | Daniel, Otto M.         | Spring Valley, Va.   | D. D.          | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private            | Daniel, Peter           | Burrows Store, Va.   | K. A.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
|                    | Darden, Algernon S.     | Petersburg, Va.      |                |                 |
| Corporal           | Darden, Hinton A.       | Drivers, Va.         | K. A.          | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Corporal           | Daughtrey, Claud D.     | Suffolk, Va.         | K. A.          | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Bugler             | Davidson, Elbert L.     | Buena Vista, Va.     | D. W.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Mechanic           | Davidson, William T.    | Schuyler, Va.        | K. A.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Davis, Charles E.       | Accomac Co., Va.     | K. A.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private            | Davis, Fletcher M.      | Alto, Va.            | D. D.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private            | Davis, Lloyd C.         | Redwood, Va.         | D. D.          | Jan. 10, 1919.  |
| Private            | Davis, Luther P.        | Honaker, Va.         | D. D.          | Sept. 24, 1918. |
| Private            | Davis, Nalvin T.        | New Castle, Va.      | K. A.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private            | Davis, William P.       | Buena Vista, Va.     | D. D.          | May 26, 1919.   |
| Private            | Dawson, Clarence M.     | Lorton, Va.          | D. D.          | Jan. 14, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Dawson, Franklin L.     | Philomont, Va.       | D. W.          | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Day, Charles E.         | Richmond, Va.        | D. D.          | Sept. 1, 1918.  |
| Private            | Deaner, John L.         | Oakesville, Va.      | D. D.          | June 9, 1917.   |
| Private            | Dedrick, George H.      | Petersburg, Va.      | K. A.          | Nov. 2, 1918.   |
| Private            | Deeds, Kennie H.        | Keezletown, Va.      | K. A.          | Aug. 3, 1918.   |
| Private            | Deel, Charlie W.        | Vicey, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 31, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Deel, John H.           | Vicey, Va.           | D. D.          | Nov. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Delano, Linwood I.      | Haverlock, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Delbridge, Claud H.     | Freeman, Va.         | K. A.          | Aug. 7, 1918.   |
| Private            | Delph, Charlie W.       | Nicholville, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Private            | Denicola, Ernest        | Norfolk, Va.         | K. A.          | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
|                    | Dennis, Lee D.          | Chincoteague, Va.    |                |                 |
| Sergeant           | Dennis, Rufus W.        | Norfolk, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private            | Dennis, Willie          | Hampton, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 19, 1918.  |
| Private            | Derflinger, Clarence E. | Berryville, Va.      | K. A.          | Oct. 26, 1918.  |
| Private            | Dew, Almer R.           | Iron Gate, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private            | Deyerle, Addison A.     | Roanoke, Va.         | D. W.          | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Dickerson, Charles D.   | Ruckersville, Va.    | Drowned        | April 30, 1917. |
| Private            | Dickerson, John H.      | Proffit, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Corporal           | Dickerson, Posey G.     | Floyd, Va.           | D. D.          | Feb. 2, 1919.   |
| Private            | Dickerson, Windle O.    | Willis, Va.          | K. A.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private            | Dillman, Clarence E.    | Roanoke, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Private            | Dillow, Henry           | Arcanum, Va.         | K. A.          | Nov. 7, 1918.   |
| Private            | Dinges, John W.         | Edith, Va.           | D. D.          | Jan. 23, 1918.  |
| Private            | Dishman, Charles        | Bristol, Va.         | D. W.          | Sept. 25, 1918. |
| Private            | Dix, Isaac Byrd         | Green Spring, Va.    | D. D.          | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private            | Dix, James W.           | Danville, Va.        | D. W.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Dixon, Lieu S.          | Roebuck, Va.         | D. W.          | Oct. 28, 1918.  |
| Private            | Doak, Neith O.          | Rural Retreat, Va.   | D. W.          | Nov. 27, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Dobyns, Colear          | Madison Heights, Va. | D. W.          | Aug. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Dobyns, Jessie L.       | Huddleston, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
| Private            | Dodd, Doctor D.         | Whitmell, Va.        | D. D.          | Sept. 21, 1918. |
| Private            | Dodd, Kent G.           | Fincastle, Va.       | D. W.          | Jan. 1, 1919.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Dodd, McKinley          | Nokesville, Va.      | K. A.          | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Private            | Dodson, James L.        | Sperryville, Va.     | D. D.          | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Private            | Dodson, Keefer H.       | Pullin, Va.          | D. D.          | Jan. 28, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Dodson, Rumsey          | Culpeper, Va.        | D. D.          | June 13, 1919.  |
| Private            | Donly, John E.          | Richmond, Va.        | D. D.          | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Corporal           | Donahue, Arthur M.      | South Norfolk, Va.   | K. A.          | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Sergeant           | Dorsey, Archer E.       | Houston, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private            | Dorton, James B.        | Clinchport, Va.      | D. D.          | Jan. 22, 1918.  |
| Private            | Doss, Joseph            | Hollins, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                      | RESIDENCE                   | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE             |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Private.....          | Douglass, John J.....     | Ruckersville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 30, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Dove, Percy.....          | Accotink, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 27, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Dowell, Percy L.....      | Crewe, Va.....              | D. W.....      | Oct. 24, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Downey, Ashby J.....      | Big Island, Va.....         | K. A.....      | June 16, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Drake, Allen F.....       | Newsoms, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 14, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Drotar, George M.....     | Minneville, Va.....         | D. D.....      | July 23, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Dudley, Carl W.....       | Staunton, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Dec. 15, 1917.   |
| Private.....          | Dugan, Willie J.....      | Richmond, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.   |
| Wagoner.....          | Duggar, William J.....    | Dante, Va.....              | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Duncan, Leonard C.....    | Rich Creek, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Sept. 30, 1918.  |
| Cook.....             | Duncan, Leslie E.....     | Indian Valley, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Duncan, William B.....    | Ft. Blackmoor P. O. Va..... | D. D.....      | Dec. 18, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Dunevant, Eugene.....     | Martinsville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Dec. 26, 1917.   |
| Private.....          | Dunithan, George T.....   | Roanoke, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 29, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Dunlap, George C.....     | Staunton, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.    |
| Private, 1st Class... | Dunn, James R.....        | Richmond, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Dunnivant, Harry C.....   | Charlotte C. H., Va.....    | D. D.....      | Sept. 30, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Durham, Rufus M.....      | East Stone Gap, Va.....     | K. A.....      | May 28, 1918.    |
| Corporal.....         | Dwier, Charlie H.....     | Eagle Rock, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.    |
| Corporal.....         | Dyer, George B.....       | Vienna, Va.....             | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.    |
| Private, 1st Class... | Eagle, Samuel R.....      | Doe Hill, Va.....           | Drowned.....   | Jan. 17, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Eanes, Arthur L.....      | Roanoke, Va.....            | K. A.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Eanes, Edward F.....      | Petersburg, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Eanes, Robert C.....      | Danville, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Eanes, Rolley H.....      | Leatherwood, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Jan. 23, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Earls, Fieldin K.....     | Clifffield, Va.....         | D. W.....      | S. pt. 28, 1918. |
| Mechanic.....         | Eaton, John E.....        | Ararat, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Dec. 25, 1917.   |
| Private.....          | Echols, Walter K.....     | Maybrook, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Jan. 7, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Edling, Theodore.....     | Portsmouth, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Sept. 30, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Edmondson, William F..... | Fishers Hill, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Edwards, Charles O.....   | Smithfield, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Edwards, George D.....    | Charlottesville, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Edwards, Gilliam.....     | Suffolk, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 31, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Edwards, Oscar E.....     | Norfolk, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Edwards, Robert Lee.....  | Prince William Co., Va..... | D. D.....      | Sept. 27, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Edwards, Willie N.....    | Cana, Va.....               | K. A.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Eller, Charles S.....     | Scottsville, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Elliott, Andrew.....      | Minor, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Elliott, John C.....      | Roanoke, Va.....            | K. A.....      | Nov. 8, 1918.    |
| Recruit.....          | Ellis, John J.....        | Yale, Va.....               | D. D.....      | June 22, 1917.   |
| Private.....          | Ellis, Roy.....           | Prince George Co., Va.....  | D. W.....      | Aug. 1, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Elmore, Chap J.....       | Maggie, Va.....             | D. W.....      | Aug. 17, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Elmore, Oaty H.....       | Kire, Va.....               | D. D.....      | Feb. 10, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Embrey, Thomas B.....     | Falmouth, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 28, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | English, Robert L.....    | Windsor, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Nov. 30, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Epperly, Everette R.....  | Salem, Va.....              | D. W.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Epperson, Edward A.....   | Charlie Hope, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Estes, John W.....        | Charlottesville, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Nov. 6, 1918.    |
| Corporal.....         | Etz, Frederick P.....     | Bay View, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Eubank, Gibbs.....        | Sandidges, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Evans, Clayton T.....     | Horntown, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 19, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Evans, George R.....      | Sussex Co., Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Evans, James N.....       | Danville, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Nov. 12, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Evans, Lewis T.....       | Massies Mill, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Nov. 7, 1918.    |
| Private.....          | Fair, Randolph W.....     | Manassas, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Fallen, Clarence L.....   | Watkins, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Jan. 5, 1918.    |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                    | RESIDENCE               | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE                |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Private, 1st Class... | Falwell, Thomas E.      | Lynchburg, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 13, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Fankhouser, Rolla E.    | Mineral Wells, Va.      | D. W.          | Oct. 18, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Fanning, Charles J.     | Bland, Va.              | K. A.          | Nov. 3, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Farmer, Dave L.         | Lebanon, Va.            | K. A.          | Aug. 7, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Farmer, John A.         | Park, Va.               | K. A.          | Sept. 27, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Farmer, William B.      | Virginia.               | D. D.          | Feb. 17, 1919.      |
| Private.....          | Farris, Edward L.       | Blue Ridge Springs, Va. | D. D.          | Oct. 12, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Farthing, Raymond C.    | Witt, Va.               | D. D.          | March 7, 1919.      |
| Private.....          | Fauver, Silas E.        | Mt. Williams, Va.       | D. D.          | June 28, 1918.      |
| Corporal.....         | Fefel, Edward S.        | Hopewell, Va.           | D. W.          | Abt. Oct. 21, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Ferguson, Charles B.    | Salem, Va.              | D. D.          | Oct. 2, 1918.       |
| Sergeant.....         | Fernald, Lewis C.       | Campbell Co., Va.       | D. D.          | Dec. 28, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Ferrall, Horace M.      | Basic, Va.              | K. A.          | Sept. 29, 1918.     |
| Sergeant.....         | Field, Edward G.        | Gloucester C. H., Va.   | D. D.          | Dec. 17, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Fielder, Garnett E.     | Rural Retreat, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 2, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Fields, Anthony         | Lebanon, Va.            | Accident.      | July 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Fields, John            | Boykins, Va.            | D. D.          | Feb. 18, 1919.      |
| Private.....          | Finch, Guy V.           | Rustburg, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 14, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Fisher, Anah L.         | Glen Wilton, Va.        | D. D.          | Feb. 13, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Fisher, Auburn S.       | Charlottesville, Va.    | K. A.          | Nov. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Fisher, Charles F.      | Fort Republic, Va.      | D. D.          | Sept. 26, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Fisher, Luther W.       | Lone Fountain, Va.      | D. W.          | July 27, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Fisher, Theodore W.     | Petersburg, Va.         | K. A.          | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Fitzgerald, Clarence V. | Greenville, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Sergeant.....         | Fitzhugh, Arthur D.     | Richmond, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 7, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Fleenor, Nelson.        | Bristol, Va.            | D. D.          | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Fleenor, Oscar L.       | Roda, Va.               | D. W.          | Abt. Aug. 30, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class... | Fleenor, Thedford H.    | Oak Grove, Va.          | K. A.          | Nov. 1, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Fleming, Harry          | Newport News, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Fleming, John H.        | Neersville, Va.         | D. W.          | Abt. Oct. 13, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Fleming, Linwood N.     | Norfolk, Va.            | D. D.          | Sept. 8, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Fletcher, Ernest A.     | Nickelsville, Va.       | D. W.          | Oct. 18, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Flippo, John L.         | Oriskany, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 3, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Foard, Meriwether L.    | City Point, Va.         | D. D.          | Jan. 18, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Foiles, Robert E.       | Portsmouth, Va.         | K. A.          | Sept. 28, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Folden, Daner G.        | Stewartsville, Va.      | K. A.          | Oct. 8, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Folden, James M.        | Bedford, Va.            | D. W.          | July 27, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Ford, Walter C.         | Richmond, Va.           | D. D.          | Dec. 28, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Forgie, James D.        | Montvale, Va.           | D. D.          | May 4, 1919.        |
| Corporal.....         | Foster, Alban H.        | Pocahontas, Va.         | K. A.          | Sept. 12, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Foster, Benjamin W.     | Redwood, Va.            | K. A.          | Oct. 28, 1918.      |
| Corporal.....         | Foster, Henry L.        | Brookneal, Va.          | K. A.          | Sept. 28, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Foster, Herbert L.      | Remington, Va.          | D. D.          | Nov. 2, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Foster, James J.        | Barnard P. O., Va.      | D. D.          | Sept. 2, 1918.      |
| Sergeant.....         | Fowler, Ivon H.         | Lynchburg, Va.          | K. A.          | Nov. 3, 1918.       |
| Corporal.....         | Fowlkes, Herbert W.     | Chase City, Va.         | K. A.          | Aug. 26, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Fowlks, Henry S.        | Farmville, Va.          | D. D.          | Nov. 9, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Fox, Corliss M.         | Vienna, Va.             | D. D.          | Sept. 29, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Fox, John L.            | Norfolk, Va.            | D. D.          | Feb. 2, 1919.       |
| Private.....          | Fox, Robert A.          | Rumford, Va.            | D. D.          | Jan. 10, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Foxwell, Clinton L.     | Norfolk, Va.            | K. A.          | Sept. 29, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Francis, Samuel P.      | Clarkton, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 2, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Franklin, Mercer W.     | Fredericksburg, Va.     | D. W.          | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Freeland, John C.       | Fredericksburg, Va.     | D. W.          | Oct. 30, 1918.      |
| Sergeant.....         | Freeth, George W.       | Newport News, Va.       | D. D.          | Dec. 16, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | French, Francis M.      | Richmond, Va.           | Accident.      | Sept. 26, 1917.     |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                    | RESIDENCE            | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private, 1st Class... | Fretz, Enos H.          | Suffolk, Va.         | D. W.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Frith, Jesse            | Sydnorsville, Va.    | K. A.          | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Funk, John              | Lyons, Va.           | D. D.          | Jan. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Furr, Paul S.           | Norfolk, Va.         | D. D.          | Sept. 6, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Galloway, Archie        | Monrovia, Va.        | D. D.          | Sept. 17, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Gardner, Coley W.       | Melfa, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Gardner, Rubin P.       | Suffolk, Va.         | D. W.          | Sept. 5, 1918.  |
| Mechanic.....         | Garland, John N.        | Farmville, Va.       | K. A.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Garland, Robert C.      | Warsaw, Va.          | Accident       | Aug. 24, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Garland, William D.     | Warsaw, Va.          | K. A.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Garman, Harry V.        | Catawba, Va.         | K. A.          | Jan. 21, 1918.  |
| Wagoner.....          | Garman, Lucian F.       | Catawba, Va.         | D. D.          | Dec. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Garner, George A.       | Southampton, Va.     | K. A.          | July 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Garner, Wilson D.       | Hoadly, Va.          | D. D.          | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Gates, David E.         | South Richmond, Va.  | D. D.          | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
|                       | Gatewood, Joseph B.     | Richmond, Va.        | D. D.          | Sept. 20, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Gatewood, Sidney F.     | Harrisonburg, Va.    | D. D.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Gebel, Frank            | Kent Store, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Geissler, Fred B.       | Portsmouth, Va.      | D. W.          | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
|                       | Getz, Albert M.         | Getz, Va.            |                |                 |
| Private, 1st Class... | Geyer, Clarence E.      | Chatham, Va.         | D. W.          | Aug. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Geyer, William C.       | Blackstone, Va.      | K. A.          | Feb. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Gibson, Isaac H.        | Vinton, Va.          | K. A.          | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Gibson, Joseph          | Remington, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Sergeant.....         | Gilbert, Charles        | Saltville, Va.       | D. W.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Gilbert, Robert A.      | Norfolk, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Sergeant.....         | Gilbert, William B.     | Buchanan, Va.        | D. D.          | Oct. 28, 1918.  |
|                       | Gilliam, Echel L.       | Black Water, Va.     |                |                 |
| Private.....          | Gilliam, Isaac          | Fairview, Va.        | Accident       | Jan. 31, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Gills, Jimmie W.        | Kenbridge, Va.       | D. W.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Glass, Wesley L.        | Charlottesville, Va. | K. A.          | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Goad, Noah              | Peck, Va.            | D. D.          | April 16, 1919. |
| Private, 1st Class... | Goad, Robert            | Hillsville, Va.      | K. A.          | Sept. 26, 1918. |
|                       | Godsey, William A.      | Richmond, Va.        |                |                 |
| Private.....          | Goepfarth, Fred G.      | Lynchburg, Va.       | D. D.          | Sept. 21, 1918. |
| Corporal.....         | Goffinet, Ernest        | Tell City, Va.       | D. D.          | March 21, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Goings, John            | Rose Hill, Va.       | K. A.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Goings, Monteroville    | Carters Mills, Va.   | K. A.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Golden, George A.       | Basic, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Goldsby, Robert G.      | Buena Vista, Va.     | K. A.          | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Gomer, James H.         | Whaleyville, Va.     | K. A.          | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Good, Harold R.         | Green Bay, Va.       | D. D.          | Sept. 25, 1918. |
| Sergeant.....         | Good, James G.          | Timberville, Va.     | D. W.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Goode, William H.       | Jamaica, Va.         | D. D.          | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Goodman, Cornelius A.   | Lowry, Va.           | K. A.          | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Goodpasture, William E. | Atkins, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Sergeant.....         | Goodson, Edwin S.       | Hopewell, Va.        | D. W.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Gordon, Jefferson       | Warrenton, Va.       | K. A.          | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Gorman, John P.         | South Norfolk, Va.   | D. D.          | April 22, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Grant, Fred             | Mendota, Va.         | Accident       | Nov. 21, 1917.  |
| Mechanic.....         | Grant, Lewis H.         | Roanoke, Va.         | Accident       | April 18, 1917. |
| Sergeant.....         | Grant, Russell L.       | Danville, Va.        | D. W.          | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Graves, Robert M.       | Covesville, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
|                       | Gray, Ernest O.         | Richmond, Va.        |                |                 |
| Corporal.....         | Gray, Grover C.         | Lincoln, Va.         | K. A.          | June 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Gray, Ira V.            | Austinville, Va.     | D. W.          | Sept. 23, 1918. |



## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                    | NAME                           | RESIDENCE                | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....            | Gray, Loid B.....              | Richmond, Va.....        | Drowned.....   | June 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Gray, Newton L.....            | Warrenton, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Jan. 3, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Greed, Myron F.....            | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Green, Frederick M.....        | South Richmond, Va.....  | K. A.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Green, James L.....            | Amissville, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Green, Lyman H.....            | Petersburg, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Wagoner.....            | Greene, Samuel B.....          | Toms Creek, Va.....      | D. W.....      | July 18, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Griffith, Maryland V.....      | Basic City, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Grim, George Barrow.....       | Stephen City, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Grimes, William T.....         | Portsmouth, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....           | Grimsley, Charlie.....         | Shenandoah, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Grindstaff, John E.....        | Toms Creek, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Grizzle, Thomas Jefferson..... | Nancy, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Grow, Hansford M.....          | Buena Vista, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Grubb, Charlie.....            | Ivanhoe, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 18, 1918. |
| .....                   | Grubb, Robert Carl.....        | Cambria, Va.....         | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....            | Grubb, Wiley H.....            | Seven Mile Ford, Va..... | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Gum, Albert P.....             | Hightown, Va.....        | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Mechanic.....           | Gum, Arthur R.....             | Monterey, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Feb. 13, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Gunter, Edward B.....          | Bent Creek, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Gynn, Everett M.....           | Fries, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Haburn, Chester.....           | Jonesville, Va.....      | K. A.....      | July 18, 1918.  |
| Sergeant.....           | Hackler, George F.....         | Bristol, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Hagy, Hubert R.....            | Abingdon, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Hahn, Hugh Herbert.....        | Staunton, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Hailey, Joseph B.....          | Al'on, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Sept. 15, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Hale, Leon E.....              | Elk Creek, Va.....       | D. D.....      | March 17, 1919. |
| Private.....            | Hale, Robert B.....            | Shumate, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Nov. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Hale, William L.....           | Hunter Hall, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Sept. 24, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Hall, Caleb W.....             | Springfield, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Hall, Granville.....           | Front Royal, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Hall, Guy R.....               | Fredericksburg, Va.....  | K. A.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Hall, James G.....             | Danville, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Nov. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Hall, James S.....             | Plains, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Hall, William L.....           | Brestland, Va.....       | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Hamilton, Nevel.....           | Pleasant Views, Va.....  | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Hall, Vester.....              | Danville, Va.....        | Accident.....  | June 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Hamilton, Thomas C.....        | Holland, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Hammonds, Clayton.....         | Bellamy, Va.....         | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Hancock, Willie E.....         | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Hand, Samuel T.....            | North Emporia, Va.....   | K. A.....      | Oct. 21, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Harbour, John H.....           | Stuart, Va.....          | D. D.....      | May 11, 1919.   |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Harcum, George R.....          | Norfolk, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Harcum, Joseph C.....          | Franklin, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Aug. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Hardin, Leon W.....            | Delray, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Feb. 18, 1919.  |
| Sergeant.....           | Hardy, Leonard G.....          | Leesburg, Va.....        | D. D.....      | July 5, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Hardy, Walter S.....           | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Dec. 30, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Hargis, Harmon.....            | Murphy, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Harless, Nain.....             | Lurich, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Harlow, Eddie L.....           | Charlottesville, Va..... | D. D.....      | Sept. 1, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Harlow, Hunter L.....          | Louisa, Va.....          | D. D.....      | March 11, 1919. |
| Private.....            | Harman, Bill.....              | Sayersville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Dec. 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Harman, Clarence R.....        | Dayton, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Dec. 7, 1917.   |
| Private.....            | Harper, George A.....          | Bumpass, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Harper, George T.....          | Beaver Dam, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Harper, Leon A.....            | Crewe, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                   | NAME                          | RESIDENCE                | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....           | Harris, Arthur.....           | Bradford, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Private.....           | Harris, David P.....          | Richland, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| Private.....           | Harris, George.....           | Pardee, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Aug. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Harris, Robert L.....         | Mill Gap, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Dec. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Harris, William E.....        | Hagan, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....          | Harrison, Daniel O.....       | Hardy, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Harrison, Thomas P.....       | Scottsville, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Hart, Robert C.....           | Urbanna, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Harter, Henry F.....          | Floyd, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Harter, Luther E.....         | Floyd, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Sept. 6, 1918.  |
| Sergeant.....          | Hartlieb, George.....         | Petersburg, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Jan. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Hartsook, Winston A.....      | Rapidan, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Feb. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Harvey, Walter A.....         | Phenix, Va.....          | D. W.....      | July 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Harvey, William E.....        | Henrico Co., Va.....     | D. D.....      | Feb. 20, 1919.  |
| Corporal.....          | Haskins, Carter.....          | City Point, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Hastings, Homer W.....        | Newport News, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Feb. 7, 1919.   |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Hatcher, Elbert M.....        | Troutville, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Feb. 7, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Havens, William F.....        | Rural Retreat, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Hawker, Allie B.....          | Keeling, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 31, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Hawkins, James L.....         | Fredericksburg, Va.....  | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Hawkins, John.....            | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Nov. 11, 1917.  |
| Private.....           | Hawkins, Jones A.....         | Troutdale, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....          | Hawks, Roscoe S.....          | Roanoke, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| .....                  | Hawley, Charles L.....        | Charlottesville, Va..... | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Hay, Luther.....              | Haysi, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Hayes, John R.....            | Hampton, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Haynes, George C.....         | Cedar Falls, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Haynes, James A.....          | Verdon, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
| Sergeant.....          | Haynes, Samuel J.....         | Alexandria, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Haynes, William.....          | St. Charles, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| Private.....           | Hayton, Joseph K.....         | Bristol, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Hazelwood, Frank S.....       | Toano, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Sept. 25, 1918. |
| Private.....           | Hazzard, William Stanley..... | Heathsville, Va.....     | K. A.....      | July 28, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Healy, Charles G.....         | Churchview, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Heath, Joseph.....            | Hampton, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 31, 1918.  |
| Sergeant, 1st Class... | Heatherton, William J.....    | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Heflin, Kennie.....           | Mercersburg, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Heflin, Wade H.....           | Tacketts Mill, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Sergeant.....          | Heishman, Charles E.....      | Edith, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Helder, Bert.....             | Lynden, Va.....          | Accident.....  | Dec. 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Henderson, John B.....        | Thessalia, Va.....       | Accident.....  | Jan. 19, 1919.  |
| .....                  | Henderson, John J.....        | Saltville, Va.....       | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....           | Henley, George T.....         | Virginia Beach, Va.....  | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Henry, William.....           | Burks Garden, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Jan. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Hensley, John E.....          | Benhams, Va.....         | Accident.....  | Jan. 7, 1919.   |
| Private.....           | Hensley, William B.....       | Martinsville, Va.....    | Accident.....  | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Henson, Willis G.....         | Alto, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Herbert, James R.....         | Bowers Hill, Va.....     | K. A.....      | July 21, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Herrick, Vernon M.....        | Suffolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Feb. 8, 1919.   |
| Private.....           | Herrington, Stuart M.....     | Oakdale, Va.....         | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Herron, Harvey D.....         | Watauga, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Hess, Silas.....              | Monk, Va.....            | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Hester, Benton R.....         | Clarksville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | March 29, 1919. |
| Private.....           | Hester, Hazel W.....          | Chase City, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Hetzer, Lloyd J.....          | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 27, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Hevener, James R.....         | Hightown, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK               | NAME                    | RESIDENCE             | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private, 1st Class | Hickman, Thomas H.      | Eagle Rock, Va.       | D. W.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hicks, Ernest M.        | Poplar Hill, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private            | Hicks, George L.        | Diascund, Va.         | K. A.          | Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Private            | Hicks, Joseph R.        | Richmond, Va.         | K. A.          | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private            | Higginbotham, Marvin W. | Holcome Rock, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private            | Higgins, Robert M.      | Richmond, Va.         | K. A.          | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Recruit            | Higgs, Raymond F.       | Shenandoah, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private            | High, Willie D.         | Crystal Hill, Va.     | K. A.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Hightower, Alpheus L.   | Union Level, Va.      | K. A.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Corporal           | Hillsman, Willie W.     | Rice, Va.             | K. A.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Sergeant           | Hinton, James F.        | Clearbrook, Va.       | K. A.          | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hite, Edgar R.          | Greenville, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hoag, James A.          | Petersburg, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hoback, Floyd B.        | Wytheville, Va.       | D. W.          | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hobson, Harry           | Norfolk, Va.          | D. D.          | Sept. 5, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hocking, William C.     | Ivanhoe, Va.          | D. D.          | Sept. 8, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hodge, Cary J.          | Pocahontas, Va.       | K. A.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hodges, Samuel D.       | Bedford, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hoen, Beaufort          | Richmond, Va.         | K. A.          | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Private            | Hofler, Emmett V.       | Newport News, Va.     | K. A.          | Sept. 30, 1918. |
|                    | Hogge, Norris E.        | Dandy, Va.            |                |                 |
| Private            | Hogwood, George P.      | Norfolk, Va.          | K. A.          | Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Private            | Holland, Harvey L.      | Glade Hill, Va.       | K. A.          | Aug. 8, 1918.   |
| Corporal           | Holland, Lloyd.         | Axton, Va.            | K. A.          | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hollins, Homer          | River, Va.            | D. D.          | Jan. 5, 1919.   |
| Private            | Holloman, George A.     | Myrtle, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private            | Holloway, Richmond W.   | Waverly, Va.          | D. D.          | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| Private            | Holloway, Robert R.     | Messick, Va.          | K. A.          | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private            | Hood, Curtis R.         | Miltons, Va.          | K. A.          | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Sergeant           | Hooker, Carl M.         | Lynchburg, Va.        | K. A.          | July 18, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Hooper, Bledsoe B.      | Williamsburg, Va.     | D. W.          | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private            | Holmes, Frank S.        | Richmond, Va.         | K. A.          | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Cook               | Holston, Ansley H.      | Chincoteague, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private            | Holt, James             | Stuart, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Sergeant           | Holt, Jesse A.          | Norfolk, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private            | Honaker, Elbert J.      | Castlewood, Va.       | D. W.          | Oct. 26, 1918.  |
|                    | Honaker, Zed S.         | Honaker, Va.          |                |                 |
| Private            | Hopkins, Perry T.       | Stella, Va.           | D. D.          | Jan. 4, 1918.   |
| Private            | Horn, Calip             | Marvin, Va.           | K. A.          | Aug. 27, 1918.  |
| Private            | Horn, Granville M.      | Sheggs, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Hornsby, Luther C.      | Seaford, Va.          | D. W.          | Nov. 13, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hostetter, James M.     | Colliertown, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private            | Howard, Alfred H.       | Stevensville, Va.     | D. D.          | Sept. 25, 1917. |
| Private            | Howard, Floyd E.        | Sweet Chalybeate, Va. | D. D.          | March 20, 1919. |
| Corporal           | Howard, Horace          | Hampton, Va.          | D. D.          | Jan. 20, 1919.  |
| Wagoner            | Howard, William T.      | Portsmouth, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Cook               | Howell, Arthur R.       | Newport News, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Howell, Henry C.        | Stuart, Va.           | D. D.          | Jan. 12, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hudgins, Howard         | Susan P. O., Va.      | D. D.          | Jan. 30, 1918.  |
| Sergeant           | Hudgins, Otho J.        | Newport News, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 25, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hudson, James J.        | Max Meadows, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 21, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Huff, Irvin S.          | Appalachia, Va.       | Suicide        | Nov. 23, 1917.  |
| Mess Sergeant      | Huffman, Chapman L.     | Newport, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private            | Huffman, Lahma          | Maggie, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private            | Hughes, James B.        | South Hill, Va.       | D. D.          | Jan. 8, 1918.   |
| Private            | Hughes, William Kent    | Richmond, Va.         | K. A.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                    | RESIDENCE            | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private, 1st Class... | Hulcher, Frank G.       | Richmond, Va.        | D. W.          | Oct. 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Hull, Albert R.         | Rocky Gap, Va.       | K. A.          | July 27, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Hundley, Walter E.      | Danville, Va.        | K. A.          | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
|                       | Hunsberger, Samuel.     | Midland, Va.         |                |                 |
| Private, 1st Class... | Huntley, Joseph L.      | Richmond, Va.        | K. A.          | Aug. 22, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Hurt, John E.           | West Graham, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Hutton, Hester.         | Seven Mile Ford, Va. | D. D.          | Oct. 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Hylton, Luther G.       | Floyd, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Iddings, Castile.       | Terry's Fork, Va.    | D. D.          | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Ingersoll, John W.      | Galax, Va.           | K. A.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Ingle, Henry            | Wallace, Va.         | K. A.          | July 15, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Innes, Henry W.         | Castlewood, Va.      | K. A.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Mechanic.....         | Inscor, John P.         | Chatham Hill, Va.    | D. D.          | Jan. 21, 1919.  |
|                       | Irvine, William D.      | Lexington, Va.       |                |                 |
| Private.....          | Isbell, Bernard L.      | Brookings, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Sergeant.....         | Isenberg, Joseph W.     | Catlett, Va.         | K. A.          | July 21, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Isom, Stuart L.         | Galax, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Jackson, Joe            | Wolfstown, Va.       | D. W.          | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Jackson, Thomas A.      | Rounding Hill, Va.   | Accident.      | Jan. 4, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Jameison, Carroll R.    | Shipman, Va.         | K. A.          | July 20, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | James, Claude H.        | Norfolk, Va.         | D. D.          | Aug. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | James, Crosby F.        | Shipman, Va.         | D. D.          | Nov. 27, 1918.  |
| Sergeant.....         | James, Herbert W.       | Portsmouth, Va.      | D. D.          | March 23, 1919. |
| Private.....          | James, John L.          | Olive, Va.           | D. D.          | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Jarratt, Cary F.        | Jarratt, Va.         | D. W.          | Nov. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Jasper, Charlie         | Richmond, Va.        | Accident.      | Nov. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Jefferson, John D.      | Sandy Level, Va.     | K. A.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Jeffries, Frank Smith.  | Bestland, Va.        | K. A.          | Nov. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Jeffries, Gordon A.     | Norfolk, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Jeffs, Thomas E.        | Petersburg, Va.      | K. A.          | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Jenkins, Corbett J.     | Hillsville, Va.      | D. D.          | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Jenkins, Edwin T.       | Ashland, Va.         | K. A.          | Sept. 20, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Jenkins, Homer B.       | Stanley, Va.         | D. W.          | April 26, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Jenkins, James Herbert. | Etlan, Va.           | D. D.          | Jan. 22, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Jenkins, Luther Kelly   | Speers Ferry, Va.    | K. A.          | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Jenkins, Robert L.      | Fredericksburg, Va.  | K. A.          | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Jenkins, William L.     | Bena, Va.            | D. W.          | July 18, 1918.  |
|                       | Jennings, Britain.      | Shorts Creek, Va.    |                |                 |
| Private, 1st Class... | Jennings, Hugh          | Richmond, Va.        | D. D.          | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Jennings, John A.       | Meadville, Va.       | K. A.          | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Jennings, Nathaniel H.  | Toano, Va.           | D. W.          | July 31, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Jernigan, Henry V.      | Buckhorn, Va.        | D. D.          | Dec. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Jessie, Joe W.          | Nickelsville, Va.    | K. A.          | Aug. 8, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Jett, Jesse J.          | Fredericksburg, Va.  | D. W.          | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Johnson, Albert         | Meter, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Johnson, Arvel          | Coeburn, Va.         | D. D.          | March 11, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Johnson, Bailey B.      | Fredericksburg, Va.  | D. D.          | Sept. 21, 1918. |
| Farrier.....          | Johnson, George W.      | Sperryville, Va.     | D. D.          | Feb. 27, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Johnson, Henry E., Jr.  | Milford, Va.         | D. D.          | Sept. 13, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Johnson, Howard L.      | South Norfolk, Va.   | D. D.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Johnson, James E.       | Richmond, Va.        | D. D.          | April 18, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Johnston, John R.       | Bluff City, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Johnson, Martin W.      | Phenix, Va.          | K. A.          | July 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Johnson, Raleigh T.     | Meadville, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Johnson, Richard F.     | Charlottesville, Va. | D. W.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Johnson, Robison C.     | Madison Heights, Va. | K. A.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                    | NAME                       | RESIDENCE                 | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE               |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Private.....            | Jones, Champ L.....        | Bristow, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 21, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Jones, Charlie.....        | Ewing, Va.....            | K. A.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Jones, Clarence.....       | Suffolk, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 25, 1918.     |
| Corporal.....           | Jones, Edward L.....       | Bristol, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Jones, Fines B.....        | Eagle Rock, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Jones, Fitzhugh L.....     | Raccoon Ford, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Jan. 6, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Jones, George Leonard..... | Sowers, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Jones, Greek B.....        | Woodlawn, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Jan. 17, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Jones, Harry Frank.....    | Roanoke, Va.....          | K. A.....      | June 14, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Jones, James R.....        | Newport News, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Nov. 3, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Jones, Jeter H.....        | Boones Mill, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.     |
| Corporal.....           | Jones, John P.....         | Woodlawn, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Jones, Otis L.....         | Richmond, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Jones, Percy H.....        | Buffalo Junction, Va..... | K. A.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.     |
| Corporal.....           | Jones, Rufus R.....        | Wylliesburg, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Nov. 2, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Jones, Samuel O.....       | Richmond, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Jones, William A.....      | Ivanhoe, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Jones, William B.....      | Hampton, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Jones, William F.....      | Cana, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Jan. 5, 1919.      |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Joyner, Henley B.....      | Zuni, Va.....             | D. W.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Judd, Mike.....            | Shenandoah, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 28, 1918.    |
| Private.....            | Justus, William L.....     | Hurley, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Nov. 10, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Kannon, Monny M.....       | Doswell, Va.....          | Accident.....  | Jan. 31, 1919.     |
| Private.....            | Karnes, Booker M.....      | Peaksville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Jan. 14, 1918.     |
| 1st Sergeant.....       | Kay, Carroll E.....        | Richmond, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Feb. 4, 1919.      |
| Private.....            | Keel, Walter H.....        | Freeling, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 22, 1918.    |
| Private.....            | Keen, Alva J.....          | Marvin, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Jan. 1, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Keesee, Arthur L.....      | Bristol, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Keithley, Edward J.....    | Hampton, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Sept. 12, 1918.    |
| Private.....            | Keller, Emmett W.....      | Mt. Solon, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Dec. 16, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Kelley, Mordiaunt B.....   | Covington, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Abt. Oct. 5, 1918. |
| Corporal.....           | Kelly, Walter W.....       | Marion, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Kendall, Robert N.....     | Fairfax, Va.....          | Accident.....  | April 17, 1919.    |
| Private.....            | Kendall, William E.....    | Richmond, Va.....         | D. D.....      | March 28, 1918.    |
| Private.....            | Kenley, Grover C.....      | Indian Valley, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Sept. 12, 1918.    |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Kennedy, Horace.....       | Toms Creek, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.     |
| Corporal.....           | Kennedy, Robert C.....     | Smithville, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Kernodle, Finney E.....    | Hampden-Sidney, Va.....   | D. D.....      | March 25, 1918.    |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Kersey, Charles O.....     | Richmond, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.      |
| Wagoner.....            | Kesler, Robert L.....      | Madison Heights, Va.....  | K. A.....      | Aug. 8, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Ketterer, William G.....   | Lynchburg, Va.....        | D. D.....      | June 8, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Keys, John P.....          | Hagan, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Dec. 29, 1917.     |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Kilburn, Robert B.....     | Oil City, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Aug. 12, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Kimbrough, Walter E.....   | Richmond, Va.....         | Suicide.....   | Sept. 11, 1918.    |
| Private.....            | King, Grover C.....        | Carroll Co., Va.....      | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class..... | King, Marshal W.....       | Hopewell, Va.....         | D. W.....      | July 27, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Kirk, Christian T.....     | Boisesevain, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Kirkland, William J.....   | Lawrenceville, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Feb. 17, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Kiser, Estle L.....        | Volney, Va.....           | D. D.....      | April 6, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Klein, Jacob H.....        | Gladys, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Knight, Alexander.....     | Lydia, Va.....            | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Knighten, Sheffie M.....   | Swift Run, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Sept. 21, 1918.    |
| Private.....            | Knowles, Walter R.....     | Willis, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.      |
| Corporal.....           | Koster, Louis B.....       | Richmond, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.     |
| Corporal.....           | Kyle, Levere.....          | Carroll Co., Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Lacks, Abner L.....        | Clover, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Nov. 15, 1918.     |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                     | RESIDENCE               | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE                |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Private, 1st Class... | Lacy, Loxlie.....        | Bedford, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Nov. 7, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Lake, Maury M.....       | Wellington, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Lam, Bedford G.....      | Covington, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Aug. 1, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Lam, William B.....      | Rockbridge Baths, Va... | D. W.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Lambert, Connie.....     | Gate City, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 20, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Lambert, Harvey.....     | Jonesville, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Lamberth, Rufus C.....   | Pampa, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Nov. 19, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Lamkin, Posey L.....     | Galax, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Sept. 30, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class... | Lancaster, Claude S..... | Bent Mountain, Va.....  | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Landes, Marion.....      | Buchanan, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Landrum, Horace A.....   | Richmond, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Nov. 9, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Landrum, Joseph B.....   | Lanexa, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Dec. 1, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Landrum, Loyd M.....     | Ingram, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Dec. 26, 1918.      |
| Cook.....             | Lane, Eugene T.....      | Christiansburg, Va..... | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Lane, Hiram.....         | Wayland, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Lane, Jesse.....         | Panniel, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Abt. Oct. 25, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Lanham, James W.....     | Boyce, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Sept. 24, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Lantz, Isaac L.....      | Dovesville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.      |
| Sergeant.....         | Laphew, Ernest C.....    | Max Meadows, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Sept. 27, 1918.     |
| Wagoner.....          | Large, Arthur.....       | Lynchburg, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Feb. 2, 1920.       |
| Private.....          | Large, Gaines.....       | Schoolfield, Va.....    | K. A.....      | 1                   |
| Private.....          | Lash, George.....        | Brookneal, Va.....      | D. D.....      | March 21, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Lassiter, David J.....   | Suffolk, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Lassiter, Meigs M.....   | Suffolk, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Latham, Matt.....        | Heflin, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Feb. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Latham, Milton A.....    | Amisville, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Latimer, Charles H.....  | Bedford, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Aug. 21, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Law, Frank B.....        | Warm Springs, Va.....   | K. A.....      | Abt. Nov. 11, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Lawrence, Richard E..... | Highland Springs, Va... | K. A.....      | Sept. 29, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Layman, Henry H.....     | Indian Valley, Va.....  | D. W.....      | Nov. 30, 1918.      |
| Mechanic.....         | Lee, Garnet F.....       | Roanoke, Va.....        | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Lee, Hermon L.....       | Appomattox, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Nov. 11, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Lee, Joseph C.....       | Linville Depot, Va..... | D. D.....      | Sept. 30, 1918.     |
| Corporal.....         | Lee, Lawnis L.....       | Norfolk, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Lee, Lonnie J.....       | Norfolk, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Nov. 1, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Lee, Robert E.....       | Reusens, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Dec. 3, 1918.       |
| Sergeant.....         | Leffel, Alvey R.....     | Covington, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Sergeant.....         | Leonard, Wilson.....     | Bristol, Va.....        | D. W.....      | July 27, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Lester, Grover C.....    | Harrysmith, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Dec. 17, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Lester, Jessie J.....    | Big Rock, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Nov. 25, 1918.      |
| Sergeant.....         | Lewis, Charles W.....    | Petersburg, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Lewis, Enos D.....       | Williamsburg, Va.....   | D. D.....      | July 7, 1918.       |
| Corporal.....         | Lewis, Ernest J.....     | Williamsburg, Va.....   | D. W.....      | Oct. 19, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Lewis, Fred L.....       | Urbana, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Lewis, Willie O.....     | Sutherland, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Feb. 14, 1919.      |
| Private.....          | Life, George Frank.....  | Elkton, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Ligon, Alexander.....    | Massies Mill, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Lilly, Clownie W.....    | Hicksville, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Nov. 1, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Lindsey, Fred M.....     | Norfolk, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 16, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Littles, William D.....  | Hunt, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Lloyd, Mitchell F.....   | Richmond, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Oct. 26, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Lohr, Horace B.....      | Uno, Va.....            | D. D.....      | April 27, 1917.     |
| Private, 1st Class... | Long, Kenneth B.....     | Portsmouth, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Long, Thomas Bayard..... | Harrisonburg, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Looney, Cheney B.....    | Haymakertown, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.      |
| Wagoner.....          | Loving, Ethelbert T..... | Dillwyn, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Dec. 3, 1918.       |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK               | NAME                  | RESIDENCE               | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private            | Loving, William       | King and Queen Co., Va. |                |                 |
| Private            | Lowery, Henry D       | Virgilina, Va           | Accident       | Aug. 26, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Lowery, Stephen R     | Virgilina, Va           | D. D           | Jan. 21, 1918.  |
| Musician           | Lucas, Andrew J       | Leesville, Va           | K. A           | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class | Lucas, Floyd          | Stanley, Va             | K. A           | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Lucas, Wiley S        | Pearisburg, Va          | K. A           | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| Corporal           | Luchenburg, Earnest L | Richmond, Va            | D. D           | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private            | Luckham, John J       | Downings, Va            | K. A           | Nov. 7, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Lumber, Robert F      | Portsmouth, Va          | K. A           | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private            | Lumsford, Arthur L    | Virgilina, Va           | D. D           | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private            | Lumsden, Clarence     | Boones Mill, Va         | D. W           | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private            | Lunce, Manning        | Danville, Va            | K. A           | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private            | Luttrell, Smith       | Shoockeysville, Va      | D. D           | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Lynch, George O       | Manassas, Va            | D. W           | Jan. 13, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Lynch, Ruffin C       | Mayberry, Va            | K. A           | July 19, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Lynk, Paul S          | Craigsville, Va         | D. W           | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Private            | Lytton, Roper P       | Norfolk, Va             | K. A           | Nov. 6, 1918.   |
| Private            | Macfarland, Daniel R  | Slate Mills, Va         | D. D           | Sept. 9, 1918.  |
| Private            | Madison, John H       | Standardsville, Va      | D. D           | Jan. 6, 1918.   |
| Sergeant           | Magner, Lee B         | Alexandria, Va          | K. A           | Oct. 25, 1918.  |
| Private            | Maiden, Reece A       | Abingdon, Va            | K. A           | July 22, 1918.  |
| Private            | Maitland, Macy        | Petersburg, Va          |                |                 |
| Private            | Majors, Lloyd         | Amelia C. H., Va        | K. A           | July 22, 1918.  |
| Private            | Maloney, Edward J     | Edgerton, Va            |                |                 |
| Private            | Mankin, Irvin T       | Richmond, Va            | K. A           | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private            | Manning, Walter       | Falmouth, Va            | D. W           | Aug. 4, 1918.   |
| Private            | Marble, John A. W     | Moseleys Junction, Va   | D. W           | June 28, 1918.  |
| Private            | Markley, Frank        | Columbia Furnace, Va    | K. A           | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Mechanic           | Marsh, Earl M         | Vinton, Va              | K. A           | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Marshall, Carl E      | Earlsville, Va          | K. A           | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Martin, Broadus       | Falur, Va               | D. W           | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private            | Martin, Thomas J      | Dillwyn, Va             | K. A           | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Corporal           | Martin, William L     | Tye River, Va           | K. A           | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Martz, Robert A       | Bluemont, Va            | Suicide        | Sept. 6, 1917.  |
| Private            | Massie, Clifton S     | Stuarts Draft, Va       | D. D           | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Massie, John F        | Louisa, Va              | D. W           | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private            | Mason, Walter J       | South Emporia, Va       | D. D           | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Sergeant           | Matthews, Everett T   | Shenandoah, Va          | K. A           | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| Corporal           | Matthews, Harry A     | Richmond, Va            | D. W           | Dec. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Matney, Dave          | Stacy, Va               | K. A           | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Matney, Ernest R      | Pulaski, Va             |                |                 |
| Private            | Mawyer, Robert L      | Lynchburg, Va           | D. W           | Oct. 26, 1918.  |
| Private            | Maxey, Jasper S       | Melita, Va              | D. D           | Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Private            | Mayhugh, Clarence C   | Gainsville, Va          | D. D           | Jan. 7, 1918.   |
| Private            | Mays, Dewey B         | Sandidges, Va           | D. D           | Feb. 13, 1918.  |
| Private            | Mays, Robert A        | Lynchburg, Va           | D. D           | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Mechanic           | McCabe, Willie E      | Richmond, Va            | D. D           | Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Private            | McClanahan, George    | Big Rock, Va            | D. D           | Sept. 3, 1918.  |
| Private            | McClatchey, Harold    | Richmond, Va            | K. A           | Feb. 8, 1918.   |
| Private            | McCloud, Charles W    | Groseclose, Va          | K. A           | Nov. 10, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | McClure, Grady M      | Portsmouth, Va          | D. W           | Nov. 25, 1918.  |
| Private            | McCoy, Garland E      | Portsmouth, Va          | D. D           | Dec. 25, 1917.  |
| Private            | McCoy, Steve A        | Carterton, Va           | D. W           | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | McCracken, Thomas D   | West Graham, Va         | K. A           | May 28, 1918.   |
| Private            | McDaniel, John W      | Woolwine, Va            | D. D           | Jan. 11, 1918.  |
| Wagoner            | McDowell, Guy         | Brookneal, Va           | D. D           | March 7, 1919.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                      | RESIDENCE                | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Sergeant.....         | McElfresh, Russell M..... | Portsmouth, Va.....      | D. D.....      | April 11, 1919. |
| Corporal.....         | McElroy, Wilburn R.....   | Jonesville, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Dec. 21, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | McFalls, Harry P.....     | Hollins, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| .....                 | McGrady, Frederick B..... | Roanoke, Va.....         | .....          | .....           |
| Sergeant.....         | McGuffin, Robert A.....   | Staunton, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | McIntosh, Daniel A.....   | Orange, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | McLemore, Robert E.....   | Petersburg, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | McMeans, Frazier B.....   | Burks Garden, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Oct. 27, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | McQuarry, Claude H.....   | Norwood, Va.....         | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Meade, Henry H.....       | Wise, Va.....            | K. A.....      | Nov. 3, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Meade, Houston Lee.....   | St. Paul, Va.....        | K. A.....      | July 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Meade, John W.....        | Nickelsville, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Meade, Thomas B.....      | Drill, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| .....                 | Meade, Walker C.....      | Wise, Va.....            | .....          | .....           |
| Private, 1st Class... | Meador, Claude F.....     | Glen Allen, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Feb. 9, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Meadows, George W.....    | Roanoke, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Medlin, Albert J.....     | Richmond, Va.....        | Drowned.....   | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Meloney, John.....        | Dupont City, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Nov. 6, 1918.   |
| Sergeant.....         | Melton, Clifton L.....    | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Melton, Lawrence J.....   | Atlee, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Nov. 15, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Menzel, Walter A.....     | Toano, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Mercer, Warren H.....     | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Sept. 20, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Merritt, Robert L.....    | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Aug. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Metz, Clarence E.....     | Poagues Mill, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Nov. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Middleton, Isaac F.....   | Mt. Oliver, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Sept. 23, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Midkiff, Oscar.....       | Blooming Rose, Va.....   | K. A.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Mier, Alexander.....      | Evington, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Nov. 7, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Milby, Robert F.....      | Churchview, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Nov. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Miles, Harry B.....       | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Miles, Joseph I.....      | Lester Manor, Va.....    | D. W.....      | Nov. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Miller, Boyd A.....       | Staunton, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Miller, Harry F.....      | Richmond, Va.....        | D. W.....      | May 21, 1919.   |
| .....                 | Miller, James H. 2nd..... | Wytheville, Va.....      | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....          | Miller, Julian D.....     | Luray, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Miller, William H.....    | Richmond, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Miller, Wade H.....       | Hopewell, Va.....        | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Mills, Grady.....         | Smithville, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Nov. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Mills, Guss W.....        | Ashland, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Mills, Joe W.....         | Toms Creek, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Minnick, Elijah.....      | Dayton, Va.....          | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Mitchell, Ferris.....     | Bedford, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Feb. 5, 1919.   |
| Corporal.....         | Mitchell, John R.....     | Burke, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Mitchell, Ollie H.....    | Danville, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Sergeant.....         | Mitchell, Roy T.....      | Figsboro, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Sept. 27, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class... | Mitchell, Walter J.....   | Bedford, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 20, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Mitchell, Willie P.....   | Skippers, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Monday, George T.....     | Ivanhoe, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Moneyhun, Ralph C.....    | Toms Creek, Va.....      | K. A.....      | July 22, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Monroe, Harrison J.....   | Cedar Bluff, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Monroe, Joseph S.....     | Charlottesville, Va..... | D. D.....      | Nov. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Moon, James A.....        | Alberne, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Moon, Marvin A.....       | Gladys, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Moon, Stearnes.....       | Lynchburg, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Moore, Bernard T.....     | Cape Charles, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Oct. 30, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Moore, John W.....        | Warrenton, Va.....       | K. A.....      | July 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Moore, Roy S.....         | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |



## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                     | NAME                         | RESIDENCE               | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE                |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Private.....             | Moore, Thomas P.....         | Saxe, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 25, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Moore, William L.....        | Claysville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 28, 1917.      |
| Private, 1st Class.....  | Morgan, Elbert L.....        | New Point, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Dec. 30, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Morgan, John H.....          | Pinners Point, Va.....  | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class.....  | Morris, Herbert Wane.....    | Crandon, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Morris, Willie L.....        | Pirkey, Va.....         | K. A.....      | July 22, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Moseley, Charlie O.....      | Ebony, Va.....          | K. A.....      | July 23, 1918.      |
| 1st Sergeant.....        | Murphy, Clifford E.....      | Fredericksburg, Va..... | K. A.....      | Sept. 12, 1918.     |
| Private.....             | Murray, Everett B.....       | South Richmond, Va..... | K. A.....      | Nov. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Musser, John W.....          | Atkins, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Myres, Charles H.....        | Maggie, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Jan. 3, 1919.       |
| Private.....             | Myers, Raymond L.....        | Portsmouth, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Myers, Western B.....        | Ringold, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Sept. 29, 1918.     |
| Sergeant, 1st Class..... | Nance, Onnie T.....          | Richmond, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class.....  | Neal, Wiley S.....           | Asberry, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Neale, George D.....         | Richmond, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class.....  | Needham, Dennis J.....       | Norfolk, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Corporal.....            | Neel, Henry C.....           | Shawner Mill, Va.....   | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Neel, Robert S.....          | Cove Creek, Va.....     | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Neeley, Charlie.....         | Big Stone Gap, Va.....  | D. D.....      | July 19, 1919.      |
| Private.....             | Neely, Wilburn P.....        | Hilton, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Newman, Dorsey C.....        | Dug Spur, Va.....       | K. A.....      | July 28, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Newman, James W.....         | Goldwein, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Nov. 7, 1918.       |
| Corporal.....            | Newman, William H.....       | Staunton, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Aug. 24, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Newton, William L.....       | Emmertown, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Sept. 17, 1918.     |
| Private.....             | Nicely, James M.....         | Longdale, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.      |
| Mechanic.....            | Nicholas, William R.....     | Crab Bottom, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Nichols, Emmett.....         | Bay Wood, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Abt. Nov. 11, 1918. |
| Private.....             | Nichols, Ernest H.....       | Middleburg, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Nipper, John T.....          | Russell, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class.....  | Noble, David S.....          | Lexington, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Nolen, Leonard S.....        | Endicott, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Jan. 1, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class.....  | Norburn, Carl Rosser.....    | Danville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Nov. 3, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Norcutt, Roy.....            | Whittles Depot, Va..... | D. W.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Norfleet, Sidney T.....      | Suffolk, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 21, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class.....  | Norris, William L.....       | Norfolk, Va.....        | Accident.....  | April 7, 1919.      |
| Private.....             | Northrope, Edward D.....     | Alexandria, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Nuckols, Herbert W.....      | Alto, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Nov. 26, 1918.      |
| Mechanic.....            | Oakes, Frank H.....          | Cascade, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.       |
| Corporal.....            | Oakley, Arley.....           | Alexandria, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Oct. 27, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | O'Connor, Thomas P.....      | Staunton, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class.....  | Odum, James F.....           | Danville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Wagoner.....             | Olgers, Maurice E.....       | Sutherland, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Dec. 22, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Olinger, James S.....        | Chatham Hill, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Aug. 13, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class.....  | Olive, Ollie O.....          | Fredericksburg, Va..... | K. A.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Oliver, Mills R.....         | Portsmouth, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Nov. 16, 1917.      |
| Private.....             | Ore, Orbie L.....            | Lynchburg, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Nov. 8, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Ore, Tommie.....             | Lynchburg, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Feb. 13, 1919.      |
| Private.....             | Orndorff, Charles H.....     | Mt. Williams, Va.....   | K. A.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.      |
| Supply Sergeant.....     | Osborne, Harry B.....        | Richmond, Va.....       | D. D.....      | March 26, 1919.     |
| Private.....             | Overhulser, Dennis Earl..... | Goshen, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Overton, Thomas J.....       | Scottsburg, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 20, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Owens, Bennie.....           | Tetotum, Va.....        | D. D.....      | July 8, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Owens, Shirley A.....        | Norfolk, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Private.....             | Owen, Thomas A.....          | Appomattox, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Jan. 27, 1918.      |
| Private.....             | Oxford, Ballard L.....       | Jonesville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Jan. 18, 1918.      |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                          | RESIDENCE                 | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....          | Pack, Roscoe C.....           | Cedar Bluff, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Padgett, Maynard J.....       | Pera, Va.....             | Suicide.....   | Feb. 11, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Padgett, Presley B.....       | Star Route Knoll, Va..... | D. D.....      | Jan. 9, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Padgett, Ruben B.....         | Basic, Va.....            | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| .....                 | Page, Willie E.....           | Lynchburg, Va.....        | .....          | .....           |
| .....                 | Painter, Sidney M.....        | Jonesville, Va.....       | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....          | Painter, William T.....       | Rapps Mills, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Jan. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Pair, William B.....          | Emporia, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Aug. 31, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Pannill, George E.....        | Martinsville, Va.....     | K. A.....      | July 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Pannill, Jeb S.....           | Martinsville, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Aug. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Parham, Leslie.....           | Surry, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Dec. 14, 1918.  |
| Wagoner.....          | Parker, Arthur L.....         | Joyner, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Nov. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Parker, Sam.....              | Thaxton, Va.....          | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Parr, Carl A.....             | Low Moor, Va.....         | K. A.....      | May 21, 1918.   |
| Sergeant.....         | Parr, Vernon Christopher..... | Norfolk, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Sept. 27, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Parramore, Wilbur.....        | Tasly, Va.....            | D. D.....      | May 23, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Parrish, Ezra L.....          | Inez, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Paschal, Robert W.....        | Edgerton, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| .....                 | Paskill, Reuben L.....        | Lynchburg, Va.....        | .....          | .....           |
| Sergeant.....         | Paris, Lawrence D.....        | Lynchburg, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Parsley, Herbert.....         | Westworth, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Parsons, Ben R.....           | Sugar Grove, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Parsons, Cassius P.....       | Waverly, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Parsons, Henry S.....         | Tye River, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Feb. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Parson, Paul.....             | Portsmouth, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Oct. 30, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Pasley, Granfield.....        | Scruggs, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| .....                 | Pasley, Grover C.....         | Prince George, Va.....    | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....          | Patterson, John F.....        | Lofton, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Payne, Ira L.....             | Richmond, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Payne, Lynwood L.....         | Purcellville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Feb. 16, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Payne, Maurice L.....         | Marengo, Va.....          | K. A.....      | July 29, 1918.  |
| .....                 | Payne, Milton D.....          | Amissville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Payne, Wilbur R.....          | Warm Springs, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Pearson, Cornelius.....       | Hampton, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Pearson, William B.....       | Delaplane, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Peasley, Roland D.....        | Richmond, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 31, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Pendleton, Addison D.....     | Crandon, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Sept. 27, 1918. |
| .....                 | Pendleton, Isaac E.....       | Meadow of Dan, Va.....    | .....          | .....           |
| Sergeant.....         | Pendleton, Richard W.....     | Lynchburg, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Pendleton, Robert W.....      | Gate City, Va.....        | Accident.....  | March 30, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Penn, John E.....             | Bedford, Va.....          | K. A.....      | July 29, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Penney, William L.....        | Rose Garden, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Pennington Auburn.....        | Roanoke, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Pennington, James K.....      | Independence, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 19, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Perdue, Marshall V.....       | Scottsburg, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Perkins, Clifton L.....       | Richmond, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Perkins, James N.....         | Dye, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Perkins, John W.....          | Stony Creek, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Perrow, Robert L., Jr.....    | Rustburg, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Perry, George A.....          | Richmond, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Perry, Richard.....           | Mineral City, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Perry, Thomas J.....          | Port Norfolk, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Phillips, Corbett.....        | Peck, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Dec. 27, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Phillips, Joseph T.....       | Keller, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| .....                 | Phillips, Robert L.....       | Goshen, Va.....           | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....          | Phipps, Benjamin B.....       | Bridle Creek, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918    |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK               | NAME                     | RESIDENCE          | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private            | Pierce, Henly L.         | Glenns, Va.        | D. D.          | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class | Pierce, Stuart W.        | Richmond, Va.      | D. D.          | Sept. 14, 1918. |
| Cook               | Piland, Roger L.         | Franklin, Va.      | K. A.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private            | Pinkston, Daniel H.      | Danville, Va.      | D. D.          | May 17, 1918.   |
| Private            | Pippin, George Pate.     | Norfolk, Va.       | D. D.          | Sept. 30, 1918. |
|                    | Pitt, David L.           | Chuckatuck, Va.    |                |                 |
| Private            | Pitts, Henry M.          | Upper Zion, Va.    | D. D.          | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
|                    | Plogger, Fred A.         | Rockbridge, Va.    |                |                 |
| Private            | Poe, Rosco C.            | Carsonville, Va.   | D. D.          | Dec. 26, 1917.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Poindexter, Sidney       | Goods, Va.         | D. D.          | Jan. 19, 1918.  |
| Private            | Poore, Henry C.          | Pulaski, Va.       | K. A.          | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private            | Pope, Ezra T.            | Ivanhoe, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private            | Portch, John M.          | Hemp, Va.          | D. D.          | Feb. 7, 1918.   |
| Private            | Porter, Walter D.        | Lebanon, Va.       | D. D.          | June 7, 1919.   |
| Corporal           | Potterfield, Lester E.   | Front Royal, Va.   | K. A.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Pound, Robert D.         | Leestown, Va.      | K. A.          | Nov. 7, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Pourch, Isaac P.         | Richmond, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 30, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Powell, Leon L.          | Hampton, Va.       | K. A.          | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| Private            | Powers, Charles B.       | Virginia City, Va. | D. W.          | Nov. 12, 1918.  |
| Private            | Powers, David W.         | Richmond, Va.      | K. A.          | July 30, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Powers, Edward           | Petersburg, Va.    | K. A.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Pride, John H.           | Glade Springs, Va. | D. D.          | Jan. 8, 1918.   |
| Private            | Presson, George M.       | Dare, Va.          | D. D.          | March 14, 1918. |
| Private            | Price, Arthur            | Mendota, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Pride, Nathan            | Chester, Va.       | D. W.          | Aug. 2, 1918.   |
| Private            | Priddy, William L.       | Richmond, Va.      | K. A.          | Nov. 10, 1918.  |
| Private            | Prince, Boughan          | Dunbrooke, Va.     | K. A.          | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Wagoner            | Priode, Fred H.          | Clintwood, Va.     | K. A.          | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Sergeant           | Prociase, Joe L.         | Petersburg, Va.    | K. A.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Proffitt, Riley          | Mineral, Va.       | K. A.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
|                    | Proffitt, Samuel P.      | Shipman, Va.       |                |                 |
| Private            | Prophet, Lonnie          | Raven, Va.         | K. A.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private            | Pugh, Everett R.         | Camp Creek, Va.    | D. D.          | Sept. 8, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Pugh, Horace C.          | Concord, Va.       | K. A.          | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private            | Pulliam, Joe D.          | Round Bottom, Va.  | K. A.          | July 3, 1918.   |
| Private            | Pullin, Shirley P.       | Alexandria, Va.    | D. W.          | Nov. 6, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Purcell, Wilbur G.       | Oldhams, Va.       | D. W.          | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Purks, Ernest Coleman    | Guiney, Va.        | K. A.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private            | Purvis, Hubert T.        | Schuyler, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Corporal           | Puryear, Wilton S.       | La Crosse, Va.     | D. W.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private            | Quesinberry, Arthur D.   | Mayberry, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Private            | Quesenberry, Blaine W.   | Simpkins, Va.      | D. D.          | April 9, 1918.  |
| Private            | Rabinowitz, Morris       | Norfolk, Va.       | K. A.          | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private            | Ragsdale, Herbert B.     | Suffolk, Va.       | Drowned        | April 27, 1918. |
| Private            | Raicos, Gregoiro         | Dante, Va.         | D. D.          | Jan. 5, 1918.   |
|                    | Raines, John Franklin    | Prater, Va.        |                |                 |
| Private            | Raines, William T.       | Falmouth, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private            | Rainey, William Anderson | Lodi, Va.          | K. A.          | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private            | Ralston, John L.         | McDowell, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private            | Ramsey, George E.        | Henry, Va.         | D. D.          | Dec. 12, 1917.  |
| Private            | Ramsey, Willie A.        | Phenix, Va.        | D. W.          | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private            | Ramsey, William F.       | Coeburn, Va.       | K. A.          | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Corporal           | Rankin, James G.         | Cape Charles, Va.  | D. D.          | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private            | Rasnake, Della J.        | Honaker, Va.       | K. A.          | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Rasnick, James R.        | Cleveland, Va.     | K. A.          | July 18, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Ratcliffe, Sherry W.     | Dublin, Va.        | K. A.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                 | NAME                                   | RESIDENCE                          | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....         | Ratliff, John William.....             | Grundy, Va.....                    | D. W.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class.. | Ratcliff, Warren D.....                | Newport, Va.....                   | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Ratliff, Willie.....                   | Blacksburg, Va.....                | D. D.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Reckley, Harry.....                    | Roanoke, Va.....                   | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Sergeant.....        | Redmann, Henry.....                    | Fredericksburg, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 23, 1918. |
| Private.....         | Redmon, Samuel C.....                  | Front Royal, Va.....               | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class.. | Reedy, Carl.....                       | Front Royal, Va.....               | D. D.....      | March 30, 1919. |
| Private.....         | Reedy, Edgar.....                      | Rugby, Va.....                     | D. D.....      | Oct. 21, 1918.  |
|                      | Reedy, Everett K.....                  | Rugby, Va.....                     |                |                 |
| Corporal.....        | Reedy, Leonard M.....                  | Raven, Va.....                     | D. W.....      | Oct. 25, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Reif, Henry W.....                     | Alexandria, Va.....                | D. D.....      | Nov. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Repass, Carl Pery.....                 | Atkins, Va.....                    | D. D.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Replogle, John H.....                  | Strasburg, Va.....                 | K. A.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....        | Reynolds, Byron.....                   | New Castle, Va.....                | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Reynolds, Homer James.....             | Calland, Va.....                   | D. D.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Reynolds, Lewis E.....                 | Big Island, Va.....                | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Reynolds, Millard F.....               | Stella, Va.....                    | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Rhoades, Elbert Lowman.....            | Pulaski, Va.....                   | D. D.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Rhodes, John.....                      | Buchanan, Va.....                  | K. A.....      | Aug. 10, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class.. | Rhoten, Rufus.....                     | Blackwater, Va.....                | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class.. | Rhoton, Benjamin.....                  | Clinchport, Va.....                | D. W.....      | Oct. 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Rhudy, George E.....                   | Spring Valley, Va.....             | K. A.....      | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Rice, William R.....                   | Nathalie, Va.....                  | D. D.....      | Jan. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Richards, Harry M.....                 | Richmond, Va.....                  | D. D.....      | Jan. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Richardson, Guy H.....                 | Drenn, Va.....                     | D. W.....      | Sept. 20, 1918. |
| Private.....         | Richardson, John R.....                | Fine Creek Mills, Va.....          | D. D.....      | April 25, 1918. |
| Private.....         | Richardson, Otis Christo-<br>pher..... | Sutherlin, Va.....                 | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Richardson, Walker P.....              | Bland, Va.....                     | D. D.....      | March 18, 1918. |
| Private.....         | Richardson, Willie.....                | Toms Creek, Va.....                | D. W.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Richie, Charles W.....                 | Danville, Va.....                  | D. W.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....        | Richmond, Garnett C.....               | Rural Retreat, Va.....             | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class.. | Riggins, Julian D.....                 | Buffalo Lithia Springs,<br>Va..... | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Riggleman, Charles W.....              | Dovesville, Va.....                | K. A.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Riley, Miller.....                     | Warrenton, Va.....                 | K. A.....      | July 28, 1918.  |
|                      | Riley, Percy E.....                    | Richmond, Va.....                  |                |                 |
| Private.....         | Rinda, Eddie.....                      | La Crosse, Va.....                 | D. D.....      | Oct. 21, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Robbins, John D.....                   | Clayville, Va.....                 | K. A.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
|                      | Roberts, Benjamin H.....               | North Holston, Va.....             |                |                 |
|                      | Roberts, William A.....                | Petersburg, Va.....                |                |                 |
| Private.....         | Roberts, William R.....                | Portsmouth, Va.....                | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Robey, Alphas C.....                   | Alexandria, Va.....                | Accident.....  | July 25, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Robinette, George C.....               | Mendota, Va.....                   | D. D.....      | Jan. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Robinette, James C.....                | Flatwood, Va.....                  | D. D.....      | Jan. 21, 1919.  |
| Private.....         | Robins, Herbert F.....                 | Money, Va.....                     | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Robinson, Lawrence H.....              | Lebanon, Va.....                   | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Robinson, Otis P.....                  | Richmond, Va.....                  | D. D.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
|                      | Rodenhizer, William L.....             | Danville, Va.....                  |                |                 |
| Private.....         | Rodgers, George R.....                 | Richmond, Va.....                  | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Rodgers, Robert J.....                 | Martinsville, Va.....              | K. A.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Rodgers, William W.....                | Stuart, Va.....                    | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Roe, Elwood G.....                     | Schoolfield, Va.....               | K. A.....      | July 29, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Rogers, Raymond.....                   | Mt. Vernon, Va.....                | D. W.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....         | Rogers, Samuel H.....                  | Elkton, Va.....                    | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....         | Rolston, Charles H.....                | Mount Clinton, Va.....             | Drowned.....   | Oct. 6, 1918.   |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                    | NAME                            | RESIDENCE                   | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....            | Rose, Garnett L.....            | Richmond, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....           | Rose, Wilber McK.....           | Richpatch, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Aug. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Rosenberger, Leslie W.....      | Jeffersonton, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Rosenberry, Frank O.....        | Hardesty, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....           | Ross, Charlie C.....            | Troy, Va.....               | D. W.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Rowe, John S.....               | Lady Gloucester, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Sept. 27, 1918. |
| .....                   | Royer, Charlie R.....           | Penn Lair, Va.....          | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....            | Rucker, Eugene C.....           | Jetersville, Va.....        | K. A.....      | July 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Ruess, Willard B.....           | Richmond, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Nov. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Rumley, Robert H.....           | Abingdon, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Jan. 23, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Russell, Robert E.....          | Berryville, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Sergeant.....           | Sale, Thomas B.....             | Richmond, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Oct. 30, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Salyer, Pierce S.....           | Castlewood, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| 1st Sergeant.....       | Salyer, Walter G.....           | Castlewood, Va.....         | .....          | .....           |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Salyer, William H.....          | Virginia City, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Sampson, Erwin L.....           | Osaka, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Sampson, William J.....         | Sweetnam, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Samuel, James R.....            | Woodford, Va.....           | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Sanders, Charley F.....         | Clinchport, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Sergeant.....           | Sanders, Peachy G.....          | Dumbarton, Va.....          | D. W.....      | July 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Sandridge, Marion L.....        | Moormans River, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Mechanic.....           | Saner, Mike V.....              | Rosbys, Va.....             | K. A.....      | July 19, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....           | Sanger, Miles D.....            | Winchester, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Dec. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Sarver, John K.....             | Newport, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 27, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Satchell, Oscar C.....          | Temperanceville, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....           | Satchfield, Maynard I.....      | Richmond, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Satterwhite, Libbon D.....      | Hewlett, Va.....            | K. A.....      | Nov. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Saunders, Charles E.....        | Indian Valley, Va.....      | D. D.....      | June 27, 1919.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Saunders, Edwin I.....          | Butylo, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Saunders, Mason G.....          | Newland, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Feb. 20, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Sayers, David Lee.....          | Barren Springs, Va.....     | K. A.....      | July 30, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....           | Sayers, Wash L.....             | Gratton, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Nov. 2, 1918.   |
| Sergeant.....           | Schneider, John.....            | Hopewell, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Schoemaker, John W.....         | Dillwyn, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....           | Schrader, William.....          | Richmond, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| 1st Sergeant.....       | Schutte, George C.....          | South Richmond, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....           | Scott, Charlie L.....           | Suffolk, Va.....            | D. W.....      | Oct. 25, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....           | Scott, Claude S.....            | Hardy, Va.....              | K. A.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Sculthorpe, Thomas L.....       | Union Level, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Dec. 31, 1917.  |
| Private.....            | Seaman, William R.....          | Brunswick, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Seay, George B.....             | Natural Bridge, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Seay, James H.....              | Carysbrook, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Jan. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Seay, James W.....              | Elk Hill, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Jan. 30, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Seekford, William Amos.....     | Stanley, Va.....            | K. A.....      | July 23, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Selbe, Thomas M.....            | Richmond, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....           | Selden, Kirby S.....            | Hopewell, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Sellers, Edgar W.....           | Elkton, Va.....             | K. A.....      | June 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Selvey, William J.....          | Richlands, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Jan. 28, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Semones, James G.....           | Lone Ash, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| .....                   | Sentell, Henry G.....           | Schoolfield, Va.....        | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....            | Setliff, Posy A.....            | Dodson, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Oct. 27, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Seward, William R.....          | King and Queen Co., Va..... | D. D.....      | Jan. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Sexton, Fayett.....             | Carterton, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| .....                   | Sexton, John.....               | Saltville, Va.....          | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....            | Seymour, Joseph Harrington..... | S. E. Roanoke, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.   |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                          | RESIDENCE                 | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....          | Shackelford, Loid.....        | Rose Hill, Va.....        | D. D.....      | June 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Shamblin, Thomas F.....       | Pounding Mill, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Shaver, John W.....           | Staunton, Va.....         | D. D.....      | March 18, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Sheets, John L.....           | Sugar Grove, Va.....      | D. D.....      | .....           |
| Private, 1st Class... | Shenk, Ambrose B.....         | Lynchburg, Va.....        | D. D.....      | March 23, 1919. |
| Private, 1st Class... | Shenk, Raymond E.....         | Reynolds Store, Va.....   | D. W.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Sheppard, Walter J. H.....    | Thaxton, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Shield, Jesse T.....          | Louisville, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Shivers, Harry C.....         | Schoolfield, Va.....      | D. D.....      | April 25, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class... | Short, Flournoy.....          | Altavista, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Short, John.....              | Raven, Va.....            | D. W.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Shrader, Emery Chappen.....   | Marion, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Shreve, Clarence.....         | Culpeper, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Nov. 13, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Shumaker, Ashton R.....       | Paconian Springs, Va..... | D. D.....      | Jan. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Shumate, Lundy.....           | Rugby, Va.....            | D. W.....      | Nov. 3, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Siddons, James O.....         | Richmond, Va.....         | Accident.....  | Aug. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Silcox, Jesse L.....          | Debusk, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Simmons, Oney C.....          | Pulaski, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Simpson, Maynard R.....       | Lovington, Va.....        | K. A.....      | July 25, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Sisk, Willie H.....           | Monk, Va.....             | K. A.....      | Sept. 5, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Six, Charles C.....           | Rural Retreat, Va.....    | D. W.....      | July 27, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Skeeter, Ira L.....           | Rescue, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Skinnell, Frank H.....        | Bedford, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Slaughter, Smith S.....       | Quinque, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Dec. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Sloan, John M.....            | Norfolk, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 20, 1918.  |
| 1st Sergeant.....     | Small, Walter B.....          | Norfolk, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Smallwood, Henry G.....       | Bluemont, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Dec. 31, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Smallwood, Oliver L.....      | Berrys, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Jan. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smith, Eldridge D.....        | Wytheville, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Smith, Frank L.....           | View Town, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smith, George B.....          | Balins, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 30, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Smith, Graham M.....          | South Hill, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 24, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Smith, Gurney M.....          | Schoolfield, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Smith, Henry J.....           | Scottsburg, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smith, James M.....           | The Hollow, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Feb. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smith, James R.....           | Appalachia, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smith, Jerry F.....           | Beria, Va.....            | D. W.....      | Nov. 10, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Smith, Jesse F.....           | Criglersville, Va.....    | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Smith, John E., Jr.....       | Ashburn, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Smith, Lester J.....          | Covington, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smith, Luther Lee.....        | Blacksburg, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smith, Martin O.....          | Manassas, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Jan. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smith, Millard.....           | Hagan, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smith, Millard G.....         | Farmville, Va.....        | D. D.....      | .....           |
| Private.....          | Smith, O'Brian.....           | Gala, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Jan. 8, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Smith, Robert A.....          | South Boston, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Smith, Thomas Rufus.....      | Diggs, Va.....            | D. W.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Snead, Henry N.....           | Crystal Hill, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Sept. 1, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Snead, Ralph B.....           | Fork Union, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Snead, Roy M.....             | Pennington Gap, Va.....   | D. D.....      | .....           |
| Private, 1st Class... | Snellings, Julian C., Jr..... | South Richmond, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Feb. 13, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Snoddy, Littleton W.....      | Howardville, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Snyder, James B.....          | Schoolfield, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Snyder, Russell.....          | Swape, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Sonner, Howard S.....         | Strasburg, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Feb. 24, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Sorey, John W.....            | Fentress, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Jan. 13, 1918.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                    | NAME                         | RESIDENCE                   | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE                |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Private.....            | Sosnik, Jake.....            | Hopewell, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Sept. 28, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Sours, Robert L.....         | Luray, Va.....              | K. A.....      | Aug. 13, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Spangler, Franklin W.....    | Mayberry, Va.....           |                |                     |
| Private.....            | Spangler, John G.....        | Groseclose, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Spangler, William M.....     | Poff, Va.....               | D. D.....      | Sept. 23, 1918.     |
| Corporal.....           | Sparks, Robert T.....        | Strasburg, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Spence, Cullen.....          | Ebony, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Oct. 19, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Spencer, William A.....      | Burkeville, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Nov. 23, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Spivey, Ocie C.....          | Windsor, Va.....            | D. W.....      | Nov. 7, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Spradling, Ira.....          | Scottsville, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Stambaugh, Ralph.....        | Falls Church, Va.....       | D. W.....      | July 17, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Stanley, Bruce.....          | Coeburn, Va.....            | D. W.....      | Sept. 28, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Stanley, John W.....         | Sontag, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Aug. 17, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Stanley, Morgan.....         | Darwin, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Stanley, Nathaniel.....      | Tower Hill, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Nov. 1, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Staples, Howard V.....       | Dumbarton, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Starke, Eugene E.....        | Wyndale, Va.....            | D. D.....      | April 11, 1919.     |
| Private.....            | Starnes, Jodie.....          | Dante, Va.....              | K. A.....      | July 22, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Staton, General L.....       | Garretts, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Sept. 29, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class..... | St. Clair, Clarence A.....   | Blue Ridge Springs, Va..... | D. D.....      | Nov. 24, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | St. Clair, Harry.....        | Roanoke, Va.....            | K. A.....      | June 24, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | St. Clair, William O.....    | Roanoke, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Dec. 7, 1917.       |
| Private.....            | Steffey, John W.....         | Castlewood, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Nov. 6, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Steffey, Robert L.....       | Crockett, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Sept. 21, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Stephens, James L.....       | News Ferry, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Stephens, Joseph A.....      | Hinnon, Va.....             |                |                     |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Stern, Sam.....              | Richmond, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Stevens, Joseph R.....       | Norfolk, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Jan. 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Stewart, James M.....        | S. Norfolk, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Sept. 29, 1918.     |
| Corporal.....           | Stewart, Richard C.....      | Winchester, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Nov. 6, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Stidham, Clarence V.....     | Norton, Va.....             | D. W.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Stidham, McKinley C.....     | Inman, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Sept. 25, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Stidham, Roy E.....          | Pound, Va.....              | D. W.....      | Nov. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Stilson, Leon H.....         | Richmond, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Stinnett, Booker P.....      | Bedford City, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Stinnett, Jack A.....        | Stone Mountain, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Corporal.....           | Stone, Benjamin L.....       | Sansville, Va.....          | K. A.....      | May 27, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Stone, Frank H.....          | Rustburg, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Stone, James B.....          | Richmond, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Stover, James R.....         | Richmond, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Aug. 16, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Stover, John Abraham.....    | Staunton, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Stover, Roy H.....           | Luray, Va.....              | K. A.....      | Abt. Aug. 12, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Strickler, Marshall.....     | New Market, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Strosnider, George E.....    | Capon Road, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Wagoner.....            | Stroud, William C.....       | Grafton, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Feb. 24, 1918.      |
| Sergeant.....           | Stultz, Fred B.....          | Norton, Va.....             | K. A.....      | July 27, 1918.      |
| Wagoner.....            | Stump, Joseph.....           | Copper Hill, Va.....        | D. W.....      | June 2, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Sturges, James Clinton.....  | Falls Mills, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Sublett, William A.....      | White Gate, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Corporal.....           | Suddith, John D.....         | Warrenton, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Sudduth, Albert O.....       | The Plains, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Suiter, O'Ferral N.....      | Petersburg, Va.....         | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Sullivan, John H.....        | Alexandria, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Sumpter, Frank.....          | Ewing, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Feb. 28, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Sutherland, Edgar.....       | Finney, Va.....             | K. A.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Sutherland, George H. B..... | Comers Rock, Va.....        | D. W.....      | July 16, 1918.      |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK               | NAME                      | RESIDENCE              | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Sergeant           | Sutphin, Posie E.         | Willis, Va.            | D. D.          | April 5, 1919.  |
| Private            | Sutphin, Samuel Lafayette | Willis, Va.            | D. D.          | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
| Private            | Swan, Philip B.           | Pamplin, Va.           | D. D.          | Sept. 13, 1918. |
| Private            | Swank, Reuel P.           | Singer Glen, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Corporal           | Swats, Cecil F.           | West Augusta, Va.      | D. W.          | Nov. 6, 1918.   |
| Bugler             | Swecker, Harry T.         | Monterey, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Private            | Sweeney, Charlie L.       | Roanoke, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private            | Sweeney, Frank            | McCready, Va.          | D. W.          | Nov. 15, 1918.  |
| Private            | Sword, James A.           | Rock Dell, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private            | Talbert, Lawrence         | Pulaski, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Tanner, Jesse M.          | Aylor, Va.             | D. D.          | Dec. 11, 1917.  |
| Corporal           | Tanner, Thomas A.         | La Crosse, Va.         | D. D.          | Jan. 28, 1918.  |
| Mechanic           | Tappy, Charles D.         | Harrisonburg, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Tate, George K.           | Bedford, Va.           | D. D.          | Nov. 15, 1918.  |
| Private            | Tate, Henry N.            | East Stone Gap, Va.    | D. W.          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private            | Tate, Isaac               | Thaxton, Va.           | D. W.          | Oct. 25, 1918.  |
| Private            | Tatum, Harvey F.          | Disputanta, Va.        | D. D.          | July 24, 1918.  |
| Private            | Tavener, Walter L.        | West Falls Church, Va. | D. D.          | March 24, 1919. |
| Private, 1st Class | Taylor, Charles L.        | Chase City, Va.        | D. W.          | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private            | Taylor, Harry M.          | Kidds Fork, Va.        | D. D.          | Jan. 7, 1919.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Taylor, John Hampton      | Bowling Green, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Temple, Samuel W.         | Norfolk, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 27, 1918.  |
| Private            | Tetter, Campbell W.       | Appomattox, Va.        | D. D.          | July 25, 1918.  |
| Sergeant           | Thacker, Aubrey Bernard   | Charlottesville, Va.   | D. D.          | Nov. 18, 1918.  |
| Private            | Thacker, Byrd C.          | Dayton, Va.            | D. W.          | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Thaxton, Harvey L.        | South Boston, Va.      | D. D.          | Dec. 30, 1917.  |
| Private            | Thomas, Andrew J.         | Massies Mill, Va.      | D. W.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Thomas, Frank             | Chase City, Va.        | D. D.          | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private            | Thomas, Golden            | Warrenton, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private            | Thorp, Loring C.          | Hematite, Va.          | D. D.          | May 20, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Thomas, Morgan C.         | Hopewell, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Thorp, Oscar Raymond      | Richmond, Va.          | D. W.          | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private            | Thompson, Auston          | Lovingsston, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private            | Thompson, Benjamin H.     | Burkes Garden, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Thompson, Henry C.        | Richmond, Va.          | D. D.          | Feb. 7, 1919.   |
| Private            | Thompson, Joseph          | Dranesville, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private            | Thompson, Lonnie H.       | Schoolfield, Va.       | D. W.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Corporal           | Thompson, Major McK.      | Damascus, Va.          | D. D.          | Dec. 3, 1918.   |
| Corporal           | Thompson, Prentiss G.     | Petersburg, Va.        | D. D.          | June 10, 1919.  |
| Private            | Thompson, Webster W.      | McKenney, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
| Private            | Thompson, William O.      | Roanoke, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private            | Tickle, John N.           | Long Spur, Va.         | D. D.          | May 9, 1917.    |
| Private            | Tilson, Charles M.        | Monorat, Va.           | D. W.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private            | Tinnell, Marion V.        | Poages Mill, Va.       | D. D.          | Nov. 19, 1918.  |
| Private            | Tobin, Wilson H.          | Washington, Va.        | D. D.          | June 7, 1918.   |
| Private            | Todd, Harry S.            | Richmond, Va.          | D. D.          | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Todd, Richard B.          | City Point, Va.        | D. D.          | April 14, 1918. |
| Corporal           | Torrence, Thomas M.       | Rosslyn, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Traylor, Norman J.        | Lynchburg, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Corporal           | Tribble, Otway V.         | Beaver Dam, Va.        | D. D.          | Dec. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Trickett, Clarence P.     | Morgantown, Va.        | D. D.          | June 10, 1919.  |
| Private            | Triplet, Roy M.           | Pocahontas, Va.        | D. D.          | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
| Private            | Trussell, John R.         | Timberville, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private            | Tryall, Edwin J.          | Columbia, Va.          | D. D.          | May 9, 1917.    |
| Private            | Tudor, Otis C.            | Bracey, Va.            | D. W.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private            | Turner, Hubert S.         | Natural Bridge, Va.    | D. W.          | Nov. 19, 1918.  |



## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                    | NAME                      | RESIDENCE                | CAUSE OF DEATH       | DATE                |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Private.....            | Turner, James W.....      | Bermuda Hundred, Va..    | K. A.....            | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Turner, Robert F.....     | Benns Church, Va.....    | D. D.....            | Sept. 4, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Turner, Sam.....          | Suffolk, Va.....         | D. D.....            | March 11, 1919.     |
| Private.....            | Tussing, Wesley A.....    | Rochelle, Va.....        | D. D.....            | Jan. 17, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Umbarger, Walter P.....   | Max Meadows, Va.....     | D. D.....            | Dec. 28, 1917.      |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Utz, Robert E.....        | Madison, Va.....         | D. W.....            | Oct. 6, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Vandyke, Doak.....        | Cedar Bluff, Va.....     |                      |                     |
| Private.....            | Varyer, Malvern.....      | Occoquan, Va.....        | D. D.....            | Jan. 11, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Vaughan, Lucian L.....    | Orange, Va.....          | K. A.....            | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Vaughn, Curtis.....       | Belford, Va.....         | D. D.....            | Oct. 22, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Vellines, John L.....     | Windsor, Va.....         | K. A.....            | July 23, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Venable, James T.....     | Front Royal, Va.....     | K. A.....            | Nov. 11, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Vermillion, Harry E.....  | Cherrydale, Va.....      | D. D.....            | March 15, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Vernon, Minyard D.....    | Blackstone, Va.....      | D. D.....            | Dec. 13, 1917.      |
| Private.....            | Vires, Henry.....         | Lone Ash, Va.....        |                      |                     |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Vogt, Charles A.....      | Atkins, Va.....          | Traumatic shock..... | March 2, 1919.      |
| Private.....            | Waddill, George M.....    | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....            | Oct. 15, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Wainwright, Wilton T..... | Odd, Va. (P. O.).....    | D. W.....            | Nov. 10, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Waitt, Robert Clay.....   | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....            | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Walder, John E.....       | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....            | Oct. 6, 1918.       |
| Sergeant.....           | Walker, Harry S.....      | Lynchburg, Va.....       | K. A.....            | Oct. 23, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Walker, Julian C.....     | Madison, Va.....         | K. A.....            | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Walker, Thomas L.....     | Crewe, Va.....           | D. D.....            | April 23, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Walker, Willie B.....     | Hurt, Va.....            | D. D.....            | Oct. 10, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Wall, Edward.....         | Hampton, Va.....         | D. D.....            | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Walter, Dorset A.....     | Basic City, Va.....      | D. D.....            | Oct. 1, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Walton, Edward B.....     | Suffolk, Va.....         | D. D.....            | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Walton, Emmet G.....      | Blackwater, Va.....      | D. D.....            | Oct. 8, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Walton, Mervin A.....     | Chase City, Va.....      | D. D.....            | April 25, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Walton, William R.....    | Stevensville, Va.....    | D. W.....            | Oct. 15, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Ward, Ernest.....         | Richmond, Va.....        | K. A.....            | Oct. 24, 1918.      |
| Corporal.....           | Ward, Oliver E.....       | Bumpass, Va.....         | K. A.....            | Sept. 20, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Ward, Velpo D.....        | Lambsburg, Va.....       | K. A.....            | Sept. 28, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Washburne, George P.....  | Franklin County, Va..... | D. D.....            | Oct. 8, 1918.       |
| Corporal.....           | Watts, Dakota L.....      | Charlottesville, Va..... | K. A.....            | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Weatherford, Corby P..... | Petersburg, Va.....      | K. A.....            | Oct. 13, 1918.      |
| Cook.....               | Webster, George W.....    | Dayton, Va.....          | K. A.....            | Oct. 23, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Webster, Herbert E.....   | Harrisonburg, Va.....    | D. D.....            | Oct. 8, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Webster, John W.....      | Farmville, Va.....       | D. W.....            | Oct. 17, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Weidle, Charles E.....    | Elliston, Va.....        | D. D.....            | March 14, 1919.     |
| Private.....            | Weddle, Chester.....      | Stewartville, Va.....    | K. A.....            | Abt. Oct. 27, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Weddle, Edgar.....        | Floyd, Va.....           | K. A.....            | Aug. 14, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Wells, Benjamin E.....    | Petersburg, Va.....      | K. A.....            | Oct. 22, 1918.      |
| Private.....            | Wells, Henry M.....       | Ettricks, Va.....        | D. D.....            | Oct. 1, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Wells, Johnnie.....       | Dorchester, Va.....      | Drowned.....         | Dec. 8, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Wells, Thomas D.....      | Dinwiddie, Va.....       | D. W.....            | Oct. 6, 1918.       |
| Corporal.....           | West, Oscar Duval.....    | Buchanan, Va.....        | D. D.....            | Sept. 15, 1918.     |
| Private.....            | Wheatley, Hurley.....     | Fox, Va.....             | D. W.....            | Oct. 8, 1918.       |
| Sergeant.....           | Whedbee, Johnnie H.....   | Suffolk, Va.....         | D. W.....            | Oct. 12, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Whelless, Robert L.....   | Hopewell, Va.....        | D. D.....            | Jan. 17, 1919.      |
| Private.....            | Whetzel, Lloyd E.....     | Bristow, Va.....         | D. D.....            | Oct. 7, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | Whitby, James S.....      | Gasburg, Va.....         | D. D.....            | Dec. 27, 1918.      |
| Wagoner.....            | White, Bernard A.....     | Roanoke, Va.....         | Accident.....        | June 1, 1917.       |
| Private.....            | White, Byrd.....          | St. Charles, Va.....     | K. A.....            | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....            | White, Duran.....         | Portsmouth, Va.....      | D. D.....            | June 12, 1919.      |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                   | NAME                            | RESIDENCE                    | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....           | White, Fitzhugh L.....          | Pulaski, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | White, Floyd D.....             | Seaford, Va.....             | D. W.....      | Oct. 27, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | White, Leonard J.....           | Debush, Va.....              | K. A.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....          | White, Oscar W.....             | Newport News, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Sergeant, 1st Class... | White, Willie H.....            | Richmond, Va.....            | K. A.....      | July 19, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class...  | White, William J.....           | Norfolk, Va.....             | K. A.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Whitcarver, William R., Jr..... | Salem, Va.....               | Accident.....  | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Whiteley, Charles A.....        | Saltville, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Sept. 24, 1918. |
| Private.....           | Whitlock, William J.....        | Orange, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Feb. 8, 1919.   |
| Corporal.....          | Whitmire, Roy O.....            | Salem, Va.....               | D. W.....      | Nov. 20, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Whitlow, Archie W.....          | Henry, Va.....               | D. D.....      | Sept. 23, 1918. |
| Private.....           | Whitt, Lee H.....               | Hagan, Va.....               | K. A.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....           | Widdfield, Clarence P.....      | Lynchburg, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Sept. 24, 1918. |
| Private.....           | Widgeon, Carlyle.....           | London Bridge, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Sept. 6, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Widgeon, Johnnie A.....         | Princess Anne, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Sept. 6, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Widgeon, Russel E.....          | Princess Anne C. H., Va..... | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Wigginton, Joe.....             | Winchester, Va.....          | Drowned.....   | June 13, 1917.  |
| Private.....           | Wilburn, Eugene.....            | Alexandria Co., Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Wilcox, James H.....            | Tidewater, Va.....           | D. D.....      | July 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Wiles, Eddie H.....             | Danville, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Jan. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Wiles, Mark B.....              | Park, Va.....                | D. D.....      | Sept. 4, 1919.  |
| Private.....           | Wiley, Wilmer W.....            | Boyce, Va.....               | D. D.....      | Dec. 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Wilkerson, William H.....       | Norfolk, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Wilkins, Clarence D.....        | Capeville, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Wilkins, Floyd.....             | Heathsville, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Wilkins, Franklin T.....        | Charlottesville, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....          | Wilkinson, George C.....        | Petersburg, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Sergeant.....          | Wilkinson, Virgil E.....        | Richmond, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Wilkinson, Ernest L.....        | Richmond, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 25, 1918. |
| Private.....           | Willett, Jesse T.....           | Newport News, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Williams, Alfred Howe.....      | Pembroke, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Williams, Daniel Webster.....   | Great Falls, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 31, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Williams, Forest.....           | Glenmorgan, Va.....          | Suicide.....   | June 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Williams, George H.....         | Petersburg, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Williams, Harry H.....          | Richmond, Va.....            | D. W.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Williams, John.....             | St. Paul, Va.....            | D. W.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Williams, John W.....           | Dolphin, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Aug. 25, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Williams, Kemp.....             | Quantico, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 2, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....          | Williams, Lee.....              | St. Charles, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Williams, Morelias.....         | Jennings Ordinary, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Williams, Ralph E.....          | Comers Rock, Va.....         | D. D.....      | June 19, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class...  | Williams, Rayburn E.....        | Clifton Forge, Va.....       | K. A.....      | June 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Williams, Roland A.....         | Clifton Forge, Va.....       | K. A.....      | July 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Williams, William T.....        | Moseleys Junction, Va.....   | K. A.....      | July 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Willis, James O.....            | Big Stone Gap, Va.....       | D. D.....      | April 4, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Willoughby, Charlie.....        | Elmington, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 27, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Wills, Roland P.....            | Bedford, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Jan. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Wilson, Emory.....              | Raven, Va.....               | K. A.....      | Oct. 25, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Wilson, Harry T.....            | Roanoke, Va.....             | Suicide.....   | Aug. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....           | Wilson, Johnnie.....            | Norfolk, Va.....             | Accident.....  | May 4, 1918.    |
| Private.....           | Wilson, Samuel A.....           | Port Norfolk, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 31, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....          | Wilson, Samuel B.....           | Raphine, Va.....             | D. W.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Wilson, Vilas Z.....            | Norton, Va.....              | Accident.....  | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....           | Wine, Ralph E.....              | Fredericksburg, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| Private.....           | Winfrey, Herman H.....          | Richmond, Va.....            | D. D.....      | May 17, 1918.   |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                      | RESIDENCE                 | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE                |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Private.....          | Wingfield, Walter G.....  | Gore, Va.....             | D. D.....      | April 3, 1919.      |
| Wagoner.....          | Wingo, Bernard J.....     | Charlotte C. H., Va.....  | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Winn, Charlie L.....      | Hebron, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Wise, Conley.....         | Hiltons, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Jan. 26, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Wise, Harry G.....        | Dillwyn, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Jan. 24, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Wise, Harry W.....        | Mount Crawford, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Feb. 6, 1919.       |
| Private.....          | Wisecarver, Carson.....   | Winchester, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Witt, Abner O.....        | Lynchburg, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Abt. Oct. 23, 1918. |
| Corporal.....         | Whitzgall, Herbert J..... | Bedford, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Wolfe, John.....          | Lee County, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Wood, Charlie C.....      | Seven Fountains, Va.....  | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Wood, James S.....        | Bristol, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 30, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Wood, Russell H.....      | Broadway, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Nov. 7, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Wood, Sunderland F.....   | Earlysville, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Nov. 5, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Woodall, George A.....    | Leatherwood, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Woodall, George R.....    | Stuart, Va.....           | D. W.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Woods, Bittle W.....      | Pearisburg, Va.....       | Drowned.....   | Aug. 4, 1917.       |
| Corporal.....         | Woods, Frank W.....       | Charlottesville, Va.....  | D. W.....      | Nov. 14, 1918.      |
| Sergeant.....         | Woodson, Albert W.....    | Roanoke, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Sept. 25, 1917.     |
| Private.....          | Woodson, Robert S.....    | New Hope, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Dec. 19, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Woodville, Henry H.....   | Indiantown, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Woodward, Ernest M.....   | Richmond, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.       |
| Sergeant.....         | Wooldridge, Andrew S..... | Cloverdale, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 28, 1918.     |
| Private, 1st Class... | Woolwine, Earnest.....    | Christiansburg, Va.....   | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Woolwine, Walker.....     | Christiansburg, Va.....   | K. A.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Worley, John Z.....       | Benhams, Va.....          | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Wray, William A.....      | Wirtz, Va.....            | K. A.....      | Oct. 26, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Wrenn, Edwin F.....       | Waverly, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 25, 1918.      |
| Corporal.....         | Wright, Bennie G.....     | Richmond, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 15, 1918.     |
| Private.....          | Wright, Charles W.....    | Skippers, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Wright, Crockett I.....   | Vinton, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 21, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Wright, Ed.....           | Lynchburg, Va.....        | Accident.....  | July 27, 1917.      |
| Private.....          | Wright, Garland.....      | Tarpon, Va.....           | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Wright, George W.....     | Ferrum, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Wright, Oliver G.....     | Oriskany, Va.....         | Accident.....  | April 22, 1919.     |
| Private.....          | Wright, Radford A.....    | Roseland, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private, 1st Class... | Wright, Richard D.....    | Roanoke, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Corporal.....         | Wright, Richard W.....    | Arrington, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Sergeant.....         | Wright, Roy K.....        | Richmond, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Aug. 15, 1919.      |
| Sergeant.....         | Wright, Thomas L.....     | Ezell, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Wyatt, John.....          | Stella, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Feb. 3, 1919.       |
| Private.....          | Wyatt, Walter H.....      | Mount Airy, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 27, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Yancey, Arthur L.....     | Buffalo Junction, Va..... | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Yancey, Pomey.....        | Pullen, Va.....           | K. A.....      | July 26, 1918.      |
| Private, 1st Class... | Yates, James H.....       | Tazewell, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Sept. 30, 1918.     |
| Sergeant.....         | Yeary, Harvey F.....      | Rose Hill, Va.....        | Accident.....  | July 17, 1919.      |
| Private.....          | Yeatts, Alexander D.....  | Chatham, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | York, Will.....           | Dante, Va.....            | K. A.....      | Abt. Oct. 12, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Young, Davy R.....        | Penhook, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Young, Harvey.....        | Ararat, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.      |
| Private.....          | Young, Robert D.....      | Ararat, Va.....           | D. D.....      | May 10, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Yowell, George E.....     | Oak Park, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.       |
| Private.....          | Zimmerman, Ernest E.....  | Arlington, Va.....        | D. D.....      | July 1, 1918.       |

*Supplementary List Received from the Office of The Adjutant General of the Army,  
February 9, 1921.*

| RANK                  | NAME                       | RESIDENCE                  | CAUSE OF DEATH                     | DATE            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Private.....          | Allen, Francis A.....      | Prospect, Va.....          | D. D.....                          | Oct. 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Allen, John B.....         | Salt Petre Cave, Va.....   | Accident.....                      | Oct. 20, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Barnes, Eppa E.....        | Newsoms, Va.....           | D. D.....                          | Nov. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Bland, James R.....        | Richmond, Va.....          | D. D.....                          | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Bloxom, Estel G.....       | Makemie Park, Va.....      | K. A.....                          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Bowers, Herschel.....      | Boykins, Va.....           | D. D.....                          | Sept. 22, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Bowser, William.....       | North Tazewell, Va.....    | Killed while resisting arrest..... | March 6, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Bradley, John L.....       | Portsmouth, Va.....        | Self-inflicted wound.....          | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Bradley, John S., Jr.....  | Harrisonburg, Va.....      | Accident.....                      | Dec. 18, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Brooks, John W.....        | Norfolk, Va.....           | D. D.....                          | Jan. 18, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Brown, Ellis M.....        | Sperryville, Va.....       | Accident.....                      | Aug. 5, 1917.   |
| Corporal.....         | Burton, Leslie B.....      | Glen Echo, Va.....         | D. D.....                          | Nov. 15, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Callison, Marshall M.....  | Greenville, Va.....        | D. D.....                          | Dec. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Carter, French P., Jr..... | Washington, Va.....        | D. D.....                          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Cavins, Mont.....          | Boons Path, Va.....        | Accident.....                      | Jan. 30, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Childress, Roy L.....      | Richmond, Va.....          | D. D.....                          | Sept. 25, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Chisenhall, Rowe.....      | Imboden, Va.....           | Homicide.....                      | Jan. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Clayton, Harry.....        | Virginia.....              | D. D.....                          | May 22, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Clouser, John H.....       | Hegens, Va.....            | D. D.....                          | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Sergeant.....         | Cobbs, William O.....      | Lynchburg, Va.....         | K. A.....                          | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Engineer.....         | Cole, Alfred E.....        | Ft. Monroe, Va.....        | Accident.....                      | Nov. 23, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Cole, William S.....       | Martinsville, Va.....      | D. D.....                          | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Colley, Fred H.....        | Birchleaf, Va.....         | K. A.....                          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Collins, Moscow.....       | Tacoma, Va.....            | D. D.....                          | Sept. 27, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class... | Combs, George W.....       | Jonesville, Va.....        | K. A.....                          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Covington, Johnny.....     | Gladys, Va.....            | D. D.....                          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Damron, George A.....      | Faber, Va.....             | Suicide.....                       | Feb. 18, 1918.  |
| Wagoner.....          | Darnes, Leonard W.....     | Ashburn, Va.....           | D. D.....                          | Jan. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Davis, Charles B.....      | Pearisburg, Va.....        | D. D.....                          | Oct. 20, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Doane, George W.....       | Radford, Va.....           | D. D.....                          | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Eames, John L.....         | Sontag, Va.....            | Suicide.....                       | Jan. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Edmonds, Chesley.....      | Long Island, Va.....       | D. D.....                          | Nov. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Eppard, Frank A.....       | Luray, Va.....             | D. D.....                          | Jan. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Farmer, Victor.....        | Sycamore, Va.....          | D. D.....                          | Feb. 17, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Farris, Joseph.....        | Pocahontas, Va.....        | K. A.....                          | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Fletcher, Thurman C.....   | Whitacre, Va.....          | D. D.....                          | Aug. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Fridley, Clarence L.....   | Augusta Springs, Va.....   | D. D.....                          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Fridley, John L.....       | Alleghany, Va.....         | D. D.....                          | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Gary, Robert F.....        | Holdercroft, Va.....       | D. D.....                          | March 7, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Gaskins, Joseph L.....     | Isle of Wight Co., Va..... | K. A.....                          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Gay, Wayland H.....        | Newport News, Va.....      | D. D.....                          | Jan. 28, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Gildewell, James W.....    | Danville, Va.....          | D. D.....                          | Sept. 25, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Goin, Luke D.....          | Buckingham, Va.....        | D. D.....                          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Goodman, L. D.....         | Richmond, Va.....          | D. D.....                          | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Grant, Russell R.....      | Willow, Va.....            | D. D.....                          | Dec. 29, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Hall, Archie Bryant.....   | Parker, Va.....            | D. D.....                          | Nov. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Harben, Wiley T.....       | Charlottesville, Va.....   | D. D.....                          | Dec. 4, 1917.   |
| Private.....          | Hardie, William Allen..... | Victoria, Va.....          | D. D.....                          | Nov. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Harold, Rogis.....         | Buckners Station, Va.....  | D. D.....                          | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Harper, Thomas M.....      | Richmond, Va.....          | D. D.....                          | Aug. 13, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Harrison, James L.....     | Prince George, Va.....     | D. D.....                          | Feb. 5, 1919.   |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                            | RESIDENCE                  | CAUSE OF DEATH       | DATE            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Private.....          | Hatch, Harold F.....            | Cobbs Creek, Va.....       | D. W.....            | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Hawley, Gilbert L.....          | Richmond, Va.....          | Drowning.....        | Sept. 19, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Hickman, Nathan A.....          | Glasgow, Va.....           | D. D.....            | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Homes, Peter P.....             | Mecklenburg Co., Va.....   | Suicide.....         | Feb. 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Hord, Forest Lynn.....          | Richmond, Va.....          | D. D.....            | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Housden, Grover Tilden.....     | Stanley, Va.....           | D. D.....            | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Humphrey, Alexander P., Jr..... | Upperville, Va.....        | Accident.....        | Dec. 12, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Irby, Alva F.....               | Gretna, Va.....            | D. D.....            | Feb. 18, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Johnson, Samuel M.....          | Narrows, Va.....           | D. D.....            | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Jones, Robert F.....            | Norfolk, Va.....           | D. D.....            | Jan. 2, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Keller, Nicholas L.....         | S. Norfolk, Va.....        | D. W.....            | Dec. 25, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Killen, Alexander.....          | Osborns Gap, Va.....       | D. W.....            | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Kreider, Charles Edgar.....     | Blackstone, Va.....        | K. A.....            | July 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Lane, Samuel D.....             | Wayland, Va.....           | D. D.....            | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Sergeant.....         | Mackey, Robert J., Jr.....      | Newport News, Va.....      | D. D.....            | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Color Sergeant.....   | MacLauchlan, Glen R.....        | Richmond, Va.....          | D. D.....            | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Maddux, Elbert.....             | Snow Flake, Va.....        | Accident.....        | Sept. 22, 1917. |
| Private.....          | Malone, James M.....            | Edgerton, Va.....          | K. A.....            | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Marshall, Amos M.....           | Sylvatus, Va.....          | D. D.....            | Jan. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Martin, Allie L.....            | Leesville, Va.....         | D. W.....            | Nov. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Martin, Robert B.....           | Richmond, Va.....          | D. D.....            | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Mason, Raymond Henry.....       | Nola, Va.....              | D. D.....            | Nov. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Max, Louis.....                 | Norfolk, Va.....           | Suicide.....         | Aug. 9, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Mayo, Robert A.....             | Schuyler, Va.....          | Killed by train..... | July 29, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | McGuinn, John O.....            | Unison, Va.....            | D. D.....            | Dec. 29, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | McIntosh, Warnie V.....         | East Falls Church, Va..... | D. D.....            | May 10, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | McManaway, Judson McC.....      | Charlottesville, Va.....   | D. D.....            | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | McNew, James E.....             | Mabe, Va.....              | D. D.....            | Dec. 30, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | McPeak, Franklin L.....         | Draper, Va.....            | D. D.....            | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | McReynolds, Robert F.....       | Virginia City, Va.....     | D. D.....            | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Meador, Lonza C.....            | Moneta, Va.....            | D. D.....            | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Meadows, Worley C.....          | Meadowview, Va.....        | D. D.....            | May 12, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Meredith, Everett L.....        | Pembroke, Va.....          | D. D.....            | Jan. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Miles, Richard H.....           | Spencer, Va.....           | D. D.....            | Jan. 3, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Miller, John K.....             | Salem, Va.....             | D. D.....            | Nov. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Milstead, Harry D.....          | Ryan, Va.....              | D. D.....            | Dec. 29, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Minnick, John F.....            | Timberville, Va.....       | D. D.....            | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Mitchell, Nelson D.....         | Danville, Va.....          | D. D.....            | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Monroe, Frank C.....            | Hemp, Va.....              | D. D.....            | Dec. 17, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Monteith, Jesse J.....          | Passapatanzy, Va.....      | D. D.....            | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Montgomery, Denna R.....        | Ocala, Va.....             | D. D.....            | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Moore, Jacob S.....             | Meadow View, Va.....       | D. D.....            | Jan. 12, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Moore, Milton W.....            | Free Union, Va.....        | D. D.....            | Jan. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Morris, Carson H.....           | Richmond, Va.....          | D. D.....            | March 11, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Morris, Owen M.....             | Collierstown, Va.....      | D. D.....            | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Moseley, William H.....         | Bedford, Va.....           | D. D.....            | Sept. 24, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Mullins, Nelson.....            | Skeet Rock, Va.....        | D. D.....            | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Munford, George Dewey.....      | Southampton Co., Va.....   | D. D.....            | Nov. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Myers, Andy Samuel.....         | Haymakertown, Va.....      | D. D.....            | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Nalle, Edward L.....            | Leesburg, Va.....          | D. D.....            | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Peake, Laurence S.....          | Tip Top, Va.....           | D. W.....            | Oct. 20, 1918.  |
| M. E. Air Service...  | Pecke, Burnell M.....           | Clarksville, Va.....       | D. D.....            | May 4, 1920.    |
| Private.....          | Perry, William Edward, Jr.....  | North Tazewell, Va.....    | D. D.....            | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Potter, Lewis L.....            | Collierstown, Va.....      | D. D.....            | Jan. 21, 1918.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                         | RESIDENCE                 | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....          | Price, Harvey Eston.....     | Cambria, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Quarles, Lowry O.....        | Franklin, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Nov. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Quesenberry, Samuel W.....   | Floyd, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 19, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....         | Quinn, Charlie A.....        | Roanoke, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Sept. 9, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Rabineau, John E., Jr.....   | Richmond, Va.....         | K. A.....      | June 13, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Radford, Bernard.....        | Suffolk, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 25, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Ramsey, Harry S.....         | Bedford, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Jan. 22, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Rector, Robert R.....        | Seven Mile Ford, Va.....  | Accident.....  | May 18, 1917.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Redford, Raymond.....        | Richmond, Va.....         | Accident.....  | Jan. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Robinson, Haven E.....       | Collierstown, Va.....     | Suicide.....   | Aug. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Robinson, Wilbur.....        | Front Royal, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Feb. 17, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Ross, Jehiel E.....          | Nokesville, Va.....       | Suicide.....   | July 22, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Ross, Matney.....            | Stacy, Va.....            | Accident.....  | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Saffer, W. B.....            | Manassas, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Nov. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Sage, Woody.....             | Rugby, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Sessler, Frank G.....        | Troutville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 25, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Shelton, Ashton B.....       | Fredericksburg, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Dec. 8, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Simmons, Preston W.....      | Abingdon, Va.....         | Suicide.....   | March 27, 1918  |
| Private.....          | Smith, Clarence E.....       | Pearry, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smith, Edward J.....         | Ballston, Va.....         | Accident.....  | May 25, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smith, Frederick R.....      | Kire, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Smither, George L.....       | Richmond, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 16, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Spotts, Donald Anderson..... | Dublin, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Stallings, Riddick P.....    | Newport News, Va.....     | D. D.....      | May 3, 1920.    |
| Private.....          | Stewart, Tanny M.....        | Roaring Fork, Va.....     | Accident.....  | July 23, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Stoneman, Curren F.....      | Fries, Va.....            | Accident.....  | Dec. 8, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Sutphin, Will E.....         | Barren Springs, Va.....   | Murder.....    | March 9, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Taylor, Thomas A.....        | Roanoke, Va.....          | Accident.....  | May 3, 1919.    |
| Private.....          | Taylor, Willie K.....        | Wytheville, Va.....       | Accident.....  | July 29, 1917.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Thomas, Charles E.....       | Bedford, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Thorndill, James W.....      | Hawlin, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class... | Tinder, Frank C.....         | Hopewell, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Trafieri, Louis Thurman..... | Richmond, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Trammell, Harry B.....       | Bristol, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 30, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Trevey, Robert Davit.....    | Lyndhurst, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Underwood, Tas.....          | Camp Creek, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Utey, Harry F.....           | Blackstone, Va.....       | Suicide.....   | June 6, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Walters, William A.....      | Suffolk, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Sergeant and Mess     |                              |                           |                |                 |
| Sergeant.....         | Webb, Rex.....               | Hillsville, Va.....       | Accident.....  | June 25, 1919.  |
| Corporal.....         | Wheeler, John.....           | Vinton, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | White, Clarence.....         | Woodlawn, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Feb. 7, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | White, Edward N.....         | Benhams, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Wimmer, Samuel Henry.....    | West Graham, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Wingfield, Alonzo H.....     | Richmond, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Wolverton, Lester.....       | Columbia Furnace, Va..... | K. A.....      | July 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Worrell, Charles Ralph.....  | Dublin, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Recruit.....          | Wright, William D.....       | Hampton, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Yeatts, Levi H.....          | Burkesville, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

## COLORED.

| RANK                  | NAME                      | RESIDENCE            | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....          | Acty, George W.           | Madison Co., Va.     | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Adams, Robert B.          | Alexandria, Va.      | D. D.....      | July 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Algood, James             | Franklin, Va.        | D. D.....      | Dec. 27, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Allen, James              | Petersburg, Va.      | D. D.....      | Oct. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Allan, Johnnie            | Madison Mill, Va.    | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Allen, Manuel             | Dogue, Va.           | D. D.....      | March 12, 1919. |
| Private, 1st Class... | Allen, Wallace            | Petersburg, Va.      | D. D.....      | Feb. 14, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Allison, Burn             | Arno, Va.            | D. D.....      | May 21, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Anderson, Charlie B.      | Scottsville, Va.     | D. D.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Anthony, William          | Bennett Creek, Va.   | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Arrington, James M.       | Portsmouth, Va.      | D. D.....      | Jan. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Austin, Samuel            | Meadow View, Va.     | Drowned.....   | July 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Bagby, Richard H.         | Richmond, Va.        | D. D.....      | Sept. 20, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Bagwell, Charles H.       | Onancock, Va.        | D. D.....      | Dec. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Bailey, John              | Craddockville, Va.   | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Bailey, Junius            | Wakefield, Va.       | D. D.....      | March 2, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Bailey, Samuel E.         | Painter, Va.         | D. W.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Baker, Elijah             | Boykins, Va.         | D. D.....      | Sept. 18, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Baker, John H.            | Dendron, Va.         | D. D.....      | June 11, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Baker, Willie             | Farmville, Va.       | D. D.....      | April 28, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Ball, Armstead            | Edwardsville, Va.    | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Banister, Randolph        | Millwood, Va.        | D. D.....      | Nov. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Banks, Schollar           | Lee Hall, Va.        | D. D.....      | Oct. 27, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Banks, William            | Covington, Va.       | D. D.....      | Sept. 4, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Barbie, Lafayette         | Concord, Va.         | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Barnett, Lewis Washington | Fincastle, Va.       | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Barrett, Frank T.         | Franklin, Va.        | D. D.....      | Oct. 21, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Bartee, Len.              | Guinea Mills, Va.    | D. D.....      | Sept. 18, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Bates, Archer             | Cartersville, Va.    | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Baylor, Alfanzo           | Ruther Glen, Va.     | Drowned.....   | July 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Baylor, James             | Warsaw, Va.          | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| .....                 | Baylor, Lewis M.          | Bowling Green, Va.   | .....          | .....           |
| .....                 | Bell, Clarence            | Franktown, Va.       | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....          | Berry, Arthur             | South, Va.           | D. D.....      | Sept. 16, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Berry, John               | Dumfries, Va.        | D. D.....      | Dec. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Biggers, Richard          | Briery, Va.          | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Biggs, Edward             | Newport News, Va.    | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Cook.....             | Birdsong, Champion        | Norfolk, Va.         | D. D.....      | Feb. 22, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Blackwell, James W.       | Catlett, Va.         | D. D.....      | April 6, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Blackwell, Leonard        | Dundas, Va.          | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Bland, Charlie            | Freeman, Va.         | D. D.....      | Sept. 13, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Bonner, Joseph            | Richmond, Va.        | D. D.....      | Jan. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Booker, George E.         | New Canton, Va.      | D. D.....      | Feb. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Booker, Rease             | Jetersville, Va.     | D. D.....      | Oct. 21, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Boone, William D.         | Portsmouth, Va.      | Executed.....  | Sept. 24, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Booth, Sterling           | DeWitt, Va.          | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Boswell, Ephram           | Bagleys Mill, Va.    | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Botts, John A.            | Beachwood, Va.       | D. D.....      | Jan. 20, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Bousman, Thomas           | Union Hall, Va.      | D. D.....      | April 28, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Bowden, Herman            | City Point, Va.      | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Bowman, Sam A.            | Rustburg, Va.        | D. D.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Boyd, Johnny              | Wariner, Va.         | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Bradshaw, John            | Norfolk, Va.         | D. D.....      | Jan. 8, 1919.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Branch, Henry             | Madison Heights, Va. | D. D.....      | March 1, 1919.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                    | NAME                               | RESIDENCE                | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....            | Braxton, Willie A.....             | Owenton, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Brice, John L.....                 | Wilmington, Va.....      | D. D.....      | March 14, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Brinkley, John.....                | Cypress Chapel, Va.....  | D. D.....      | Oct. 20, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Brogden, Frank.....                | Saxon, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Brooks, Jeffrey.....               | Portsmouth, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Sept. 20, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Brown, Charlie W.....              | Staunton, Va.....        | D. D.....      | March 29, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Brown, Eddie R.....                | Dragonville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Brown, Frank.....                  | Naola, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Jan. 16, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Brown, Jessie.....                 | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | March 8, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Brown, John.....                   | Brownsburg, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Sept. 18, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Brown, Lewis.....                  | Portsmouth, Va.....      | D. W.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....           | Brown, Luther J.....               | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | April 7, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Brown, Shirley.....                | Culpeper, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Sept. 17, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Brown, Spencer James<br>Davis..... | Doswell, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Brown, Walter.....                 | Gordonsville, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Bruce, Walter P.....               | South Boston, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Sept. 17, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Bryant, Rossie.....                | Handsom, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Buckner, Clarence E.....           | Ashland, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Bunch, Johnnie.....                | Newport News, Va.....    | D. D.....      | July 27, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Bunday, Charles Henry.....         | Fredericksburg, Va.....  | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Bundy, Clodius H.....              | La Grange, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Bundy, Tom.....                    | Occupacia, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 23, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Burnett, Arthur.....               | South Richmond, Va.....  | D. D.....      | Sept. 17, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Burwell, Leftwich P.....           | Clarksville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | March 19, 1919. |
| Private.....            | Burwell, Samuel L.....             | Chase City, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Bush, Robert L.....                | Tetwalton, Va.....       | D. D.....      | June 4, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Butler, Simon.....                 | Monquin, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Dec. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Cain, Leroy.....                   | Susan, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Campbell, John.....                | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Campbell, Willie.....              | Wide Water, Va.....      | Accident.....  | Jan. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Carey, Anderson B.....             | Charlotte C. H., Va..... | D. D.....      | Sept. 23, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Carter, Gilmore.....               | Middlesex Co., Va.....   | D. D.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Carter, Thomas.....                | Scottsville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Carter, William L.....             | Washington, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cash, William G.....               | Warrenton, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Chappell, Shirley.....             | Abingdon, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Clapp, Pearson C.....              | Pinners Point, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Aug. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Clark, Reginald H.....             | Beazley, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Clayborne, Harvey.....             | Portsmouth, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Nov. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Clayton, Joseph A.....             | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Jan. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Clements, Lewis B.....             | Mattoax, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cloxom, Chris.....                 | Alexandria, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Feb. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Coker, Elijah.....                 | Branchville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Feb. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Coles, Andrew G.....               | Houston, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Coles, Arvery.....                 | Howardsville, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Dec. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Coles, Ezekiel.....                | Clarkton, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Collins, Robert.....               | Norton, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Conic, Charles H.....              | Fairfax, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 31, 1918.  |
| Corporal.....           | Cook, Anthony.....                 | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | May 7, 1919.    |
| Private.....            | Cook, Frank.....                   | Burks Station, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Cosby, Glenford E.....             | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Cotman, James S.....               | Roxburg, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Courtney, Fred C.....              | Louisa, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Feb. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Cralle, Ernest N.....              | Kenbridge, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 23, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Crawford, Archy.....               | Neabasco, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |



## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                    | NAME                     | RESIDENCE                  | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....            | Crawley, Willie.....     | Winterpock, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Crittenden, Sam.....     | Butterworth, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Sept. 27, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Cross, Jesse.....        | Isle of Wight, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....           | Croxton, Logan C.....    | Tappahannock, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Curry, Mack D.....       | Kilmarnock, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Feb. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Dabney, Paster C.....    | No. Newport News, Va.....  | D. D.....      | March 10, 1919. |
| Corporal.....           | Dade, John S.....        | Warrenton, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Dance, Cardwell.....     | Edmunds Store, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Nov. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Dancy, Cicero.....       | Norfolk, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Feb. 20, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Dancy, John.....         | Greensboro, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Davenport, Homer A.....  | Headwaters, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Davis, Alfred W.....     | Nassawadox, Va.....        | D. D.....      | April 26, 1919. |
| Private.....            | Davis, Armstead L.....   | Bowling Green, Va.....     | D. D.....      | July 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Davis, Eugene.....       | Portsmouth, Va.....        | D. D.....      | July 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Davis, George.....       | Cobbs Creek, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Davis, James M.....      | Louisa, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Davis, Percy.....        | Dunbrooke, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Davis, Walter.....       | West Norfolk, Va.....      | D. D.....      | March 25, 1918. |
| Private.....            | DeLoatch, David M.....   | Branchville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Dennis, George.....      | Hopeton, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Nov. 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Dennis, Johnie.....      | Lancaster Co., Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Dickens, William.....    | Portsmouth, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Diggs, Edward.....       | Markham, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Sept. 21, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Dillard, Homer.....      | Martinsville, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Divins, James.....       | Sandy River, Va.....       | Executed.....  | Dec. 11, 1917.  |
| Private.....            | Dodson, Richard A.....   | Fordwick, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Nov. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Dorcus, Charles W.....   | Waynesboro, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Drumgold, Ned.....       | Hopewell, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Drummond, Andrew H.....  | Onancock, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Sept. 25, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Drummond, Jim.....       | Keller, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Feb. 21, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Dunning, Berry.....      | Suffolk, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Jan. 23, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | East, John W.....        | White Plains, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Feb. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Easter, Charlie, Jr..... | Radium, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 18, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Edmonds, Edward T.....   | Rawlings, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Edmonds, Thomas S.....   | Massawadox, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Edmonds, William J.....  | Formosa, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Edmonds, James.....      | Houston, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Edwards, Jim.....        | Franklin, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Ellett, Reuben.....      | Richmond, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Ellis, Charlie.....      | Old Church, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Jan. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Ellis, Solomon.....      | Edgerton, Va.....          | D. D.....      | March 5, 1919.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Ellis, Washington.....   | Richmond, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Nov. 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Epps, James.....         | Cumberland, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Evans, Henry.....        | Valentine, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 23, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Evans, Juber.....        | Cape Charles, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Evans, Lewis J.....      | Petersburg, Va.....        | D. D.....      | May 11, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Evans, Robert.....       | Fredericksburg, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Evans, Sampson.....      | Courtland, Va.....         | Drowned.....   | Jan. 3, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Faltz, Murdock.....      | Sebrell, Va.....           | D. D.....      | May 27, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Farrar, Elisha.....      | Jennings Ordinary, Va..... | Accident.....  | March 8, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Ferguson, Dick.....      | Victoria, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Flowers, James C.....    | Scottsville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | March 27, 1919. |
| Private.....            | Fortune, Joseph E.....   | Hustle, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 18, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Foster, Tom.....         | Cumberland, Va.....        | D. D.....      | May 11, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Fountain, Walter S.....  | New Canton, Va.....        | D. D.....      |                 |
| Private.....            | Fowlkes, Fitzhugh.....   | Crewe, Va.....             | D. D.....      |                 |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK          | NAME                      | RESIDENCE                 | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....  | Franklin, Robert H.....   | Lynchburg, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Sept. 17, 1918. |
| Private.....  | Freeman, Ben.....         | Suffolk, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Jan. 2, 1919.   |
| .....         | Freeman, Frank T.....     | Courtland, Va.....        | .....          | .....           |
| Corporal..... | Freeman, Percy W.....     | Courtland, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Feb. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Fry, Fernander.....       | Wolfstown, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Garnett, James H.....     | Bruington, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Gaskins, Ben D.....       | Erica, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Corporal..... | Gaskins, Cornelius.....   | Village, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Gaskins, John.....        | Westmoreland Co., Va..... | D. D.....      | Nov. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Gass, James S.....        | Marion, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Geter, Arthur.....        | Suffolk, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....  | Gibbs, Burnett.....       | Richmond, Va.....         | K. A.....      | Aug. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Gibbs, Joseph.....        | Dendron, Va.....          | D. D.....      | June 29, 1919.  |
| Private.....  | Giddings, George.....     | Eastville, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Gilbert, Ernest.....      | Leesburg, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 21, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Gillenwaters, Oscar.....  | Wildy, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Feb. 16, 1919.  |
| Private.....  | Gooch, Mitchell D.....    | Lexington, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Goodrich, James.....      | Magnet, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Corporal..... | Green, Alex.....          | Dawn, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Feb. 10, 1919.  |
| Private.....  | Green, Frank.....         | Haymarket, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Jan. 18, 1919.  |
| Private.....  | Green, James A.....       | Faber, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 18, 1918. |
| Private.....  | Green, James E.....       | Ellison, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Feb. 14, 1919.  |
| Private.....  | Green, James M.....       | Beulahville, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Green, Marcus.....        | Sweet Hall, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Jan. 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Green, Portney.....       | Hillsboro, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Sept. 3, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Green, Robert.....        | Salem, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Green, Samuel.....        | Fabers, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....  | Green, Willie.....        | So. Emporia, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Jan. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Greggs, Willie.....       | Dry Fork, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Griffen, Booker T. W..... | Capeville, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Dec. 26, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Grimes, Fred Davis.....   | Norton, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Hall, William.....        | Pocahontas, Va.....       | D. D.....      | June 15, 1919.  |
| Private.....  | Hamlin, Tom.....          | Yale, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Oct. 21, 1918.  |
| .....         | Hardy, Sheridan.....      | Pulaski, Va.....          | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....  | Hargrove, Arthur.....     | New Glasgow, Va.....      | Drowned.....   | June 30, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Harper, Gee.....          | Chase City, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 2, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Harper, Langston.....     | Chase City, Va.....       | D. D.....      | July 31, 1918.  |
| .....         | Harrell, George.....      | Richmond, Va.....         | .....          | .....           |
| Private.....  | Harris, Bennett L.....    | Amelia, Va.....           | D. D.....      | June 13, 1919.  |
| Private.....  | Harris, Charlie.....      | Prospect, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 6, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Harris, Harmon W.....     | Tip Top, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Harris, John W.....       | Fairfax C. H., Va.....    | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Corporal..... | Harris, Lee.....          | Big Stone Gap, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Jan. 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Harris, Millard.....      | Hadenville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | March 5, 1919.  |
| Private.....  | Harris, Ottway.....       | Richmond, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Harris, Robert A.....     | Newport News, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Dec. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Harrison, Robert H.....   | Norfolk, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Hartwell, Charlie.....    | New Canton, Va.....       | K. A.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....  | Haskins, James.....       | Tip Top, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| Private.....  | Hatcher, Harry.....       | Fairfax, Va.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Hayes, Walter.....        | Sutherland, Va.....       | D. D.....      | May 10, 1919.   |
| Private.....  | Helem, Flem.....          | Evington, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Hendricks, Roy.....       | Lebanon, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Henry, Joseph.....        | Richmond, Va.....         | D. D.....      | April 3, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Hensley, George L.....    | Groseclose, Va.....       | D. W.....      | Sept. 19, 1918. |
| Private.....  | Hicks, Melvin.....        | Rolling Hills, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                    | NAME                          | RESIDENCE               | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....            | Hill, Summerfield.....        | Madison, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Farrier.....            | Hodge, Isaiah.....            | Louisa, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Sept. 6, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Hogens, Freddy.....           | Yale, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Holley, Dan.....              | Wallaceton, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Feb. 9, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Hopson, George D.....         | Richmond, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Horton, Joseph.....           | Norfolk, Va.....        | D. D.....      | March 14, 1919. |
| Private.....            | Howard, George D.....         | Bowling Green, Va.....  | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Howard, William.....          | Christiansburg, Va..... | D. W.....      | May 4, 1919.    |
| Private.....            | Hudgins, William.....         | Susan, Va.....          | D. D.....      | June 21, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Hudnall, Allen.....           | Ophelia, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Hudnall, Armstrong.....       | Ophelia, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Hughes, Sam B.....            | Lexington, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Jan. 6, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Humphreys, Hugh M.....        | Glade Springs, Va.....  | D. D.....      | Sept. 30, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Hunter, Simpson.....          | Buell, Va.....          | D. D.....      | April 16, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Hurst, Sam.....               | Roaring Fork, Va.....   | D. D.....      | April 14, 1919. |
| Private.....            | Irby, Spriley E.....          | Blackstone, Va.....     | D. W.....      | Dec. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Irving, Henry.....            | Tyre River, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Sept. 23, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Irving, Robert F.....         | Vera, Va.....           | D. D.....      | April 30, 1919. |
| Wagoner.....            | Jackson, Benjamin L.....      | Pendleton, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Dec. 29, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Jackson, Charles W.....       | Cape Charles, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Feb. 10, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Jackson, Edward.....          | Culpeper, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Recruit.....            | Jackson, Henry T.....         | Berryville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Jackson, Lewis.....           | Swoope, Va.....         | D. D.....      | March 16, 1919. |
| Private, 1st Class..... | James, Charlie Andrew.....    | Keswick, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | James, Robert L.....          | Elmont, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Jefferson, Julian Thomas..... | Rock Castle, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Jefferson, Robert.....        | Forest Depot, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Feb. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Jeffress, Barnell.....        | Skipwith, Va.....       | D. D.....      | July 31, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Jenkins, George.....          | Norfolk, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 25, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Jenkins, Henry.....           | Warsaw, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Feb. 9, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Jenkins, Oscar.....           | Berryville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Jenkins, William O.....       | Richmond, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Nov. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Johns, Harrison.....          | Meherrin, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Jan. 5, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Beanoil.....         | Dogue, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Clarence.....        | Roseland, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Jan. 30, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Howard F.....        | Lerty, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Johnson, John.....            | Norfolk, Va.....        | Accident.....  | March 16, 1919. |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Joseph C.....        | Sutherland, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Joseph H.....        | Blackstone, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Nov. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Junius.....          | Portsmouth, Va.....     | D. D.....      | March 13, 1919. |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Lewis.....           | Warsaw, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Dec. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Robert.....          | Norton, Va.....         | D. D.....      | May 23, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Solomon.....         | Winchester, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Thomas.....          | Midland, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Thomas E.....        | Kinsale, Va.....        | K. A.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Johnson, Willie.....          | Ridgetown, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Jones, Charles.....           | Blackstone, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Jan. 26, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Jones, Eddie.....             | Portsmouth, Va.....     | Accident.....  | April 12, 1919. |
| Private.....            | Jones, George H.....          | Newport News, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Jan. 31, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Jones, Joseph.....            | Weems, Va.....          | D. D.....      | April 3, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Jones, Pannel R.....          | Lynchburg, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 20, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Jones, Robert.....            | Richmond, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Jones, Ruffin.....            | Petersburg, Va.....     | D. D.....      | March 21, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Jones, Willie.....            | Yale, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Jordan, John.....             | Howardsville, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Journette, Patrick.....       | Hollins, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                        | RESIDENCE                 | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....          | Kasey, Samuel H.....        | Bedford, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Kellam, Charlie Thomas..... | Machipongo, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Key, Clarence.....          | Yale, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Kilpatrick, Hezekiah.....   | The Plains, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Jan. 2, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | King, Heiner.....           | Figsboro, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Dec. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | King, Willie S.....         | Houston, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Kyle, Junius.....           | Manteo, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Nov. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Lambert, Harry W.....       | Pulaski, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Nov. 5, 1917.   |
| Private.....          | Lee, Marshall.....          | Madison Heights, Va.....  | D. D.....      | May 9, 1919.    |
| Sergeant.....         | Lee, Roben O.....           | Abingdon, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Feb. 4, 1919.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Lee, Willie L.....          | Suffolk, Va.....          | Accident.....  | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Lemon, Christopher.....     | Sassafras, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Lewis, Bernice M.....       | Irrington, Va.....        | D. D.....      | June 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Lewis, Hezekiah.....        | New River, Va.....        | D. D.....      | May 16, 1917.   |
| Private.....          | Lewis, James.....           | Spotsylvania Co., Va..... | D. D.....      | Feb. 8, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Lewis, Washington.....      | Crewe, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Nov. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Lindsay, Daniel.....        | Newbern, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Sept. 25, 1918. |
| Sergeant.....         | Lindsay, Harvey.....        | Petersburg, Va.....       | Accident.....  | Oct. 10, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Locket, William.....        | Danville, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Logan, Henry.....           | Belvoir, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Sept. 18, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Lloyd, Monroe.....          | Beamon, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Lomax, John.....            | Bon Air, Va.....          | D. D.....      | June 28, 1919.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Long, Otis V.....           | Nimrod Hall, Va.....      | D. D.....      | May 4, 1919.    |
| Private.....          | Mabray, Isaiah.....         | Petersburg, Va.....       | Accident.....  | Dec. 26, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Manning, Will.....          | Richmond, Va.....         | D. D.....      | March 21, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Mayo, Ellis.....            | Cartersville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Sept. 21, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Medlin, Henry C.....        | Danville, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 3, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Merritt, James.....         | Charley Hope, Va.....     | D. D.....      | March 2, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Merritt, William.....       | Portsmouth, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Merritt, William Henry..... | Danville, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 2, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Montague, Bessick.....      | Whitestone, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Moore, Earnest L.....       | Norfolk, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Moore, Robert L.....        | Keswick, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Jan. 1, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Moore, Samuel.....          | Warrenton, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Morgan, Arthur C.....       | Falls Church, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Dec. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Moseley, Ernest L.....      | Valentine, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Muse, Zack.....             | Naffs, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 20, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Myers, Conway O.....        | Bowling Green, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Naples, Harry.....          | Richmond, Va.....         | D. D.....      | March 26, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Nash, Emmett.....           | Dillwyn, Va.....          | K. A.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Nelson, Clifton A.....      | Faucett Gap, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Newby, Fenton.....          | Newport News, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Corporal.....         | Newman, John W.....         | Luray, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Newton, Samuel I.....       | Haynesville, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Sept. 2, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Nichols, John H.....        | Myrtle, Va.....           | K. A.....      | Nov. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Nickens, John B.....        | Lancaster, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Sept. 17, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Nickens, William C.....     | Manassas, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Parker, Herbert.....        | Wakefield, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Parker, Louis W.....        | Mappsville, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Nov. 15, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Parker, Walter.....         | Hopewell, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Dec. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Parker, William.....        | Rustburg, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Parson, Ardis.....          | Blackstone, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Payne, Earnest.....         | Gladstone, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Peatross, Charlie E.....    | Cascade, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Penn, John.....             | Spencer, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Persinger, Andrew.....      | Eagle Mountain, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK               | NAME                 | RESIDENCE           | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                    | Pettingall, Herbert  | Virginia            | D. D.          | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
|                    | Pollard, Clarence H. | Richmond, Va.       |                |                 |
| Private, 1st Class | Price, William C.    | Dry Fork, Va.       | D. D.          | Aug. 7, 1919.   |
| Private            | Pryor, Jonesy        | Rip Rap Road, Va.   | D. D.          | Dec. 19, 1918.  |
| Private            | Pulliam, Sidnor      | Drakes Branch, Va.  | D. D.          | Feb. 10, 1918.  |
| Private            | Purcell, James H.    | Amelia, Va.         | D. D.          | March 12, 1918. |
| Private            | Ragland, Frank C.    | Eastham, Va.        | D. D.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private            | Redd, Colton         | Milford, Va.        | D. D.          | March 29, 1918. |
| Private            | Redd, Robert         | Spencer, Va.        | D. D.          | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private            | Reed, Robert H.      | Richmond, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private            | Reese, Perry         | Arringdale, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 15, 1918.  |
| Private, 1st Class | Reese, Sam           | Hopewell, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private            | Rice, Ben            | Leesville, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 17, 1918.  |
| Private            | Ridley, Johnnie C.   | Pope, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private            | Rivers, Peter        | Yale, Va.           | D. D.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private            | Robinson, Ellis A.   | Farrington, Va.     | D. D.          | Feb. 4, 1919.   |
| Private            | Robinson, George     | Newport News, Va.   | D. W.          | Aug. 1, 1918.   |
| Private            | Robinson, Isaac      | Sutherland, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private            | Robinson, Morris M.  | Heathsville, Va.    | D. D.          | Sept. 3, 1918.  |
| Private            | Robinson, Perry      | Bancroft, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Private            | Rose, Buddie         | Dinwiddie, Va.      | K. A.          | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class | Rose, Roy            | Tazewell, Va.       | D. D.          | June 17, 1919.  |
| Private            | Ruffin, Edo.         | Spring Grove, Va.   | D. D.          | April 4, 1918.  |
|                    | Ruffin, Jessie       | Owenton, Va.        |                |                 |
|                    | Russell, Clarence B. | Cumberland, Va.     |                |                 |
| Private            | Russell, Robert      | Chase City, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private            | Saunders, Lewis      | Dumfries, Va.       | D. D.          | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class | Savage, Custis       | Exmore, Va.         | D. D.          | June 21, 1919.  |
| Private            | Scott, Charles       | Winchester, Va.     | D. D.          | Dec. 24, 1918.  |
| Private            | Scott, Elma          | Franklin, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private            | Scott, James         | Portsmouth, Va.     | D. D.          | Feb. 11, 1919.  |
| Private            | Shaw, Frank          | Richmond, Va.       | Drowned        | June 21, 1918.  |
| Private            | Sherman, Clarence    | Speer's Ferry, Va.  | D. D.          | Feb. 19, 1918.  |
| Private            | Short, Mitchell      | Averidge, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private            | Short, Willie        | McKenney, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private            | Smith, Charles       | Lynchburg, Va.      | D. D.          | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private            | Smith, Johnnie       | Hampton, Va.        | D. D.          | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private            | Smith, Joseph        | Piedmont, Va.       | Executed       | Sept. 17, 1918. |
|                    | Smith, Marvin W.     | Cumberland, Va.     |                |                 |
| Private            | Smith, Wesley        | Kilmarnock, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private            | Spady, Emerson       | Cape Charles, Va.   | D. D.          | Feb. 9, 1919.   |
| Private            | Spady, John H.       | Townsend, Va.       | D. D.          | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private            | Spencer, Fred        | Buckingham, Va.     | D. D.          | Nov. 22, 1918.  |
| Private            | Spivey, Rosser       | Deans, Va.          | D. D.          | April 21, 1918. |
| Private            | Spottswood, McDowell | Shelby, Va.         | D. D.          | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private            | Stevens, George Tom  | Keller Station, Va. | D. D.          | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
| Private            | Stevens, Joe         | Petersburg, Va.     | D. D.          | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private            | Stokes, Rufus C.     | Amelia C. H., Va.   | D. D.          | March 19, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class | Stone, Harry         | Clarendon, Va.      | Drowned        | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
|                    | Stone, Sam           | Union Level, Va.    |                |                 |
| Private            | Strother, John F.    | Garrisonville, Va.  | D. D.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private            | Sturgis, Frank       | Keller, Va.         | D. D.          | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private            | Taylor, Henry        | Holdercraft, Va.    | D. D.          | Sept. 15, 1918. |
| Private            | Taylor, Lewis J. H.  | Madison, Va.        | D. D.          | Jan. 30, 1918.  |
| Private            | Taylor, Nelson A.    | Petersburg, Va.     | D. D.          | April 7, 1919.  |
| Private            | Taylor, Osborn       | Wicomico, Va.       | D. D.          | Jan. 26, 1919.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                      | RESIDENCE                        | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Corporal.....         | Taylor, Otis M.....       | Abalon, Va.....                  | D. D.....      | April 7, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Taylor, Sulvals.....      | Newport News, Va.....            | D. D.....      | May 21, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Taylor, William.....      | Garrett, Va.....                 | D. D.....      | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Terry, Arthur.....        | Drakes Branch, Va.....           | K. A.....      | June 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Terry, John B.....        | Java, Va.....                    | D. D.....      | Feb. 27, 1919.  |
| Private, 1st Class... | Thomas, Douglas.....      | Clifton Forge, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Feb. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Thomas, John.....         | Smoky Ordinary, Va.....          | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Thomas, Robert H.....     | Churchland, Va.....              | D. W.....      | Oct. 1, 1918.   |
|                       | Thomas, William.....      | Alexandria, Va.....              |                |                 |
| Private.....          | Thomas, Wyatt J.....      | Phoenix, Va.....                 | Accident.....  | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Thomasson, Elmore.....    | Goodview, Va.....                | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Thompson, Elias.....      | Petersburg, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Sept. 2, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Thompson, Ernest R.....   | Templeman Crossroads,<br>Va..... | Buried.....    | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Thompson, Julius A.....   | Nokomis, Va.....                 | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Thompson, Junius.....     | Hainsville, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Thompson, Sonk.....       | Meredithville, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Dec. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Thornton, Berley.....     | Urbana, Va.....                  | D. D.....      | Oct. 2, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Thornton, Samuel C.....   | Watson, Va.....                  | Accident.....  | June 6, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Threat, Henry.....        | Hammond City, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 23, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Tillerson, Willie G.....  | Skipwith, Va.....                | D. D.....      | Oct. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Timbers, Charles.....     | Strasburg, Va.....               | D. D.....      | Feb. 7, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | Turner, Fielden.....      | Culpeper, Va.....                | D. D.....      | Oct. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Timbers, Joseph.....      | Alexandria, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Sept. 17, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Trotman, George W.....    | Portsmouth, Va.....              | Drowned.....   | Dec. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Tucker, Iva C.....        | Omega, Va.....                   | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Turner, Willie.....       | Walkerton, Va.....               | D. D.....      | March 28, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Tyler, Abraham.....       | Toano, Va.....                   | D. D.....      | Dec. 20, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Vandervall, Ulyses G..... | Rio Vista, Va.....               | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Vincent, Caswell.....     | Lawrenceville, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Recruit.....          | Waddy, Edward.....        |                                  | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Walker, Alonzo J.....     | Barboursville, Va.....           | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Walker, Eddie.....        | Petersburg, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Walker, Eddie.....        | Brookvale, Va.....               | D. D.....      | March 21, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Walker, Eldridge.....     | North Garden, Va.....            | D. D.....      | July 31, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Walker, Ezra.....         | Wolfstown, Va.....               | D. D.....      | Jan. 28, 1918.  |
|                       | Walker, Landie.....       | Petersburg, Va.....              |                |                 |
| Private.....          | Walker, Lester.....       | South Boston, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Feb. 23, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Walker, Morris.....       | North Garden, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Sept. 8, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Walker, Moses.....        | Boydton, Va.....                 | K. A.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Ward, Dick.....           | Cumberland C. H., Va.....        | K. A.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Ward, King.....           | Exmore, Va.....                  | D. D.....      | Dec. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Warden, Bernard M.....    | Rio Vista, Va.....               | D. D.....      | March 18, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class... | Washington, Vint E.....   | Abingdon, Va.....                | D. D.....      | May 4, 1919.    |
| Corporal.....         | Washington, William.....  | Spring Creek, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Dec. 18, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Watkins, Clinny.....      | Merry Mount, Va.....             | D. D.....      | Sept. 4, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Watson, Herman.....       | Mappsville, Va.....              | Murdered.....  | April 10, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Watson, Melvin.....       | Phoenix, Va.....                 | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Weaver, Richard.....      | Herndon, Va.....                 | D. D.....      | Sept. 18, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Webster, Newman.....      | Millenbeck, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Wells, Robert W.....      | Pons, Va.....                    | D. D.....      | Sept. 25, 1919. |
|                       | West, John W.....         | Norfolk, Va.....                 |                |                 |
| Private.....          | White, Callas.....        | Culpeper, Va.....                | D. D.....      | Oct. 19, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | White, George F.....      | Poindexter, Va.....              | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Wiggins, Lonnie.....      | Courtland, Va.....               | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Wilkins, Frank A.....     | Petersburg, Va.....              | K. A.....      | Sept. 26, 1918. |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK          | NAME                       | RESIDENCE               | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....  | Williams, Captain J.....   | Emporia, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Williams, Edward Lee.....  | South Richmond, Va..... | D. D.....      | Oct. 13, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Williams, Eugene.....      | Petersburg, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Williams, Frank.....       | Richmond, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Williams, Gordon.....      | Bedford, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Williams, Jake.....        | Portsmouth, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Sept. 3, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Williams, Joe.....         | Norfolk, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Sept. 22, 1918. |
| Private.....  | Williams, Merriman S.....  | Midland, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Wilson, Ben.....           | Beechland, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Wilson, Gus.....           | Rushmere, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 24, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Wilson, Samuel.....        | Kenbridge, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Feb. 16, 1919.  |
| Cook.....     | Wilson, Wanemaker.....     | Norfolk, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Nov. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Wimbush, Lewis Morton..... | Dinwiddie Co., Va.....  | D. D.....      | Jan. 9, 1919.   |
| Private.....  | Winfield, Harold.....      | Petersburg, Va.....     | K. A.....      | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Winston, Erskin.....       | Powhatan Co., Va.....   | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Winston, Robert.....       | Winterpock, Va.....     | D. D.....      | July 31, 1919.  |
| Private.....  | Wise, Herbert W.....       | Accomac, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Wise, James H.....         | Keller, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Jan. 7, 1919.   |
| Private.....  | Witherspoon, James.....    | Newport News, Va.....   | D. D.....      | Jan. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....  | Wood, Harlan R.....        | Whitestone, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Nov. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....  | Wooden, James.....         | Disputanta, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Sept. 25, 1918. |
| Private.....  | Woodson, Samuel.....       | City Point, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Corporal..... | Wright, Alex.....          | Norfolk, Va.....        | Accident.....  | Jan. 23, 1919.  |
| Private.....  | Wright, Jonas.....         | Stanardville, Va.....   | D. D.....      | March 21, 1918. |
| Private.....  | Wyatt, Johnson.....        | Lawrenceville, Va.....  | D. D.....      | March 23, 1918. |
| Private.....  | Young, Gardner.....        | Davis Wharf, Va.....    | D. D.....      | June 19, 1919.  |
| Private.....  | Young, Stevan R.....       | Upper Zion, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Jan. 29, 1918.  |

*Supplementary List Received from the Office of The Adjutant General of the Army,  
February 9, 1921.*

|                         |                          |                                    |               |                 |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Private.....            | Allen, Alfonso R.....    | Kirdsville, Va.....                | D. D.....     | March 26, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Baker, William O.....    | Buena Vista, Va.....               | D. D.....     | Sept. 29, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Bandy, Elmer.....        | Tazewell, Va.....                  | Accident..... | Nov. 11, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Barnes, Johnnie.....     | Virginia.....                      | Suicide.....  | July 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Boswell, Samuel.....     | Wilburn, Va.....                   | D. D.....     | July 9, 1918.   |
| Sergeant.....           | Bridgett, William H..... | Norfolk, Va.....                   | D. D.....     | Oct. 18, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Brown, Henry.....        | Waldrop, Va.....                   | D. D.....     | Feb. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Brown, Ollie.....        | Ballsville, Va.....                | D. D.....     | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Coleman, Thomas.....     | Wakefield, Va.....                 | D. D.....     | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Creekmur, Joseph H.....  | Portsmouth, Va.....                | D. D.....     | Nov. 20, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Dabney, McClellan.....   | Ellerson, Va.....                  | D. D.....     | Aug. 15, 1920.  |
| Private.....            | Fields, Edgar A.....     | Mapleton, Va.....                  | D. D.....     | Jan. 8, 1919.   |
| Private.....            | Garland, Harry.....      | Stanardsville, Va.....             | D. D.....     | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Garnett, Robert.....     | Rappahannock Acad-<br>emy, Va..... | D. D.....     | Oct. 28, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Goodall, Daniel.....     | Covington, Va.....                 | K. A.....     | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....            | Green, Lem.....          | Hopewell, Va.....                  | D. D.....     | April 4, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Gregory, Mack.....       | South Hill, Va.....                | D. D.....     | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....            | Harrison, Samuel.....    | Waverly, Va.....                   | D. D.....     | March 21, 1919. |
| Private.....            | Hickman, Louis.....      | Arrington, Va.....                 | D. D.....     | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....            | Howard, Daniel L.....    | Franklin, Va.....                  | D. D.....     | July 11, 1919.  |
| Private.....            | Hubbard, Rufus R.....    | South Hill, Va.....                | D. D.....     | Sept. 27, 1918. |
| Private, 1st Class..... | Jackson, Don.....        | Banco, Va.....                     | D. D.....     | Oct. 17, 1918.  |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| RANK                  | NAME                     | RESIDENCE                | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Private.....          | Jackson, Eddie.....      | Amelia C. H., Va.....    | D. D.....      | Nov. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Jefferies, Gordon A..... | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Jefferson, Abraham.....  | Arrington, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Sept. 28, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Jones, Henry, Jr.....    | Bumpass, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Dec. 1, 1919.   |
| Private.....          | King, Ervin.....         | Portsmouth, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Knight, Elias.....       | Moon, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 14, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Lundy, George H.....     | Portsmouth, Va.....      | Homicide.....  | Oct. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Macklin, Robert.....     | Portsmouth, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Feb. 20, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Manns, George.....       | Henry Co., Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Massenburg, John S.....  | Yale, Va.....            | D. D.....      | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | McFarley, Canton.....    | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Recruit.....          | McRae, Oscar.....        | Zanonia, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Meggison, Charles S..... | Concord, Va.....         | D. D.....      | March 19, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Meekins, James C.....    | Tunstall, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Midnight, Will.....      | Petersburg, Va.....      | K. A.....      | Nov. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Miller, Harrison.....    | Portsmouth, Va.....      | D. D.....      | July 18, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Mizell, Floyd.....       | Painter, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Sept. 17, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Monroe, Charlie P.....   | Jetersville, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Nov. 9, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Mosley, Benjamin H.....  | Remington, Va.....       | D. D.....      | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Motley, Moses.....       | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 22, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Murray, James.....       | Charlottesville, Va..... | D. D.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Muse, Henry.....         | Essex Mill, Va.....      | D. D.....      | May 20, 1918.   |
| Private, 1st Class... | Outten, John L.....      | Painter, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Nov. 23, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Royall, Noble.....       | Provost, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Ryland, John G.....      | Petersburg, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Sept. 28, 1919. |
| Private, 1st Class... | Scott, Charles H.....    | Buena Vista, Va.....     | D. D.....      | Aug. 2, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Scott, Richard E.....    | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 16, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Slaughter, Joe.....      | Haywood, Va.....         | Homicide.....  | Nov. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Smith, Edward.....       | Richmond, Va.....        | D. D.....      | April 18, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Smith, Frank C.....      | Newport News, Va.....    | D. D.....      | Feb. 28, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Smith, John Henry.....   | Onancock, Va.....        | D. D.....      | Oct. 12, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Smith, Thomas.....       | Pearisburg, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Thomas, James E.....     | Bassett, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Dec. 28, 1917.  |
| Private.....          | Thompson, Henry.....     | Hopewell, Va.....        | D. W.....      | Sept. 27, 1918. |
| Private.....          | Tinnin, Spencer.....     | Petersburg, Va.....      | Accident.....  | April 18, 1919. |
| Private.....          | Turner, Joe Henry.....   | Drewrys ville, Va.....   | D. D.....      | June 1, 1919.   |
| Recruit.....          | Tyler, Alexander.....    | Ruthville, Va.....       | Suicide.....   | Aug. 5, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Walker, Monroe.....      | Portsmouth, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Jan. 20, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Waltney, Hugh G.....     | Waverly, Va.....         | D. W.....      | Oct. 10, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Wedlock, Sandy.....      | White Post, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Dec. 29, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Weems, Herbert.....      | Pulaski, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Feb. 1, 1920.   |
| Private.....          | White, George.....       | Herndon, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Nov. 17, 1918.  |
| Private.....          | Williams, Charlie.....   | Norfolk, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Jan. 12, 1919.  |
| Private.....          | Williams, Charlie H..... | Blackstone, Va.....      | D. D.....      | Oct. 8, 1918.   |
| Private.....          | Williams, Eddie.....     | Crozier, Va.....         | D. D.....      | Jan. 31, 1919.  |



## United States Marines from Virginia Who Lost Their Lives in the World War.

K. A.—Killed in action.

D. W.—Died of wounds.

D. D.—Died of disease.

D. O. C.—Died of other causes.

A. D.—Accidental death.

| NAME, RANK AND ADDRESS                                   | COMPANY | REGIMENT      | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Allen, Bernard Diggs, private, King and Queen C. H., Va. | 20th    | 5th           | K. A.          | June 6, 1918.   |
| Anagnos, Peter Konstantain, private, Mitelin, Greece     | 77th    | 6th M. G. Bn. | D. W.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Batton, Julius Edward, Private, Danville, Va.            | 55th    | 5th           | D. D.          | Jan. 16, 1918.  |
| Brown, Joseph Benjamin, private, Lynchburg, Va.          | 47th    | 5th           | K. A.          | June 25, 1918.  |
| Bryce, Clarence Archibald, Jr., private, Richmond, Va.   | 82nd    | 6th           | K. A.          | Nov. 2, 1918.   |
| Busch, Roy Headrick, sergeant, Lowmoor, Va.              | 47th    | 5th           | D. W.          | Aug. 16, 1918.  |
| Clayton, James Arthur, private, Washington, D. C.        | 51st    | 5th           | D. W.          | June 7, 1918.   |
| Clopton, George Izzard, private, Diascond, Va.           | 96th    | 6th           | D. W.          | June 27, 1918.  |
| Coffey, Charles Wallace, private, Staunton, Va.          | "C."    | 13th          | D. D.          | Sept. 22, 1918. |
| Connaughton, Joe, private, Norge, Va.                    | 77th    | 6th M. G. Bn. | K. A.          | Oct. 4, 1918.   |
| Dance, Powhatan Richardson, private, Richmond, Va.       | 45th    | 5th           | K. A.          | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| Elliott, Seaton Samuel, private, Petersburg, Va.         | 79th    | 6th           | K. A.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Evans, Richard Allen, sergeant, Richmond, Va.            | 76th    | 6th           | D. W.          | July 22, 1918.  |
| Holland, William Everette, private, Norfolk, Va.         | Supply  | 6th           | D. D.          | Oct. 3, 1918.   |
| Johnson, Clyde Dalton, private, Winston, Salem, N. C.    | 8th     | 5th           | D. W.          | Oct. 6, 1918.   |
| Kennedy, Patrick Aloysius, private, Richmond, Va.        | 23rd    | 6th M. G. Bn. | D. W.          | Nov. 11, 1918.  |
| King, Arthur James, private, Norfolk, Va.                | 97th    | 6th           | D. W.          | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Klotz, Leonard Sebastian, corporal, Richmond, Va.        | 73rd    | 6th           | D. W.          | July 22, 1918.  |
| Knox, Douglas Hamilton, private, Fredericksburg, Va.     | 79th    | 6th           | D. W.          | June 18, 1918.  |
| Laws, Charles Thomas, sergeant, South Richmond, Va.      | 84th    | 6th           | K. A.          | Nov. 1, 1918.   |
| Leversen, Bennie Lawrence, private, Lightfoot, Va.       | 77th    | 6th M. G. Bn. | D. W.          | Oct. 5, 1918.   |
| Lewter, Perley Giles, private, Richmond, Va.             | 8th     | 5th           | D. W.          | Oct. 9, 1918.   |
| Mustian, Marion Butler, private, Richmond, Va.           | 79th    | 6th           | D. W.          | Oct. 7, 1918.   |
| Nunnally, Edward Porter, sergeant, Petersburg, Va.       | Hdqrs.  | 5th           | D. W.          | Nov. 3, 1918.   |
| Oliver, Wendell Holmes, private, Nathalie, Va.           | 74th    | 6th           | D. W.          | July 19, 1918.  |
| Opheim, Irving Melvin, private, Williamsburg, Va.        | 18th    | 5th           | K. A.          | Nov. 4, 1918.   |
| Pruitt, Ballard Lee Edward, private, Danville, Va.       | 55th    | 5th           | D. W.          | July 24, 1918.  |
| Richardson, Charles Savage, sergeant, Urbanna, Va.       | 95th    | 6th           | K. A.          | June 9, 1918.   |
| St. Clair, Kenneth Lawrence, sergeant, Eggleston, Va.    | 55th    | 5th           | D. W.          | June 11, 1918.  |
| Sexton, Sidney Lester, private, Volney, Va.              | 77th    | 6th M. G. Bn. | D. W.          | Nov. 4, 1918.   |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| NAME, RANK AND ADDRESS                                       | COMPANY   | REGIMENT          | CAUSE OF DEATH | DATE           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Spotswood, Joseph Frederick, corporal, Irwin, Va.....        | 43th..... | 5th.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 4, 1918.  |
| Strickland, Charles Alva, corporal, Witt, Va.....            | 80th..... | 6th.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 12, 1918. |
| Taylor, Edward Winfield, corporal, Oxford, N. C.....         | 74th..... | 6th.....          | K. A.....      | June 11, 1918. |
| Tignor, Frank Leslie, sergeant, Richmond, Va.....            | 76th..... | 6th.....          | K. A.....      | July 19, 1918. |
| Timberlake, James Whitefield, private, Barhamsville, Va..... | 76th..... | 6th.....          | D. W.....      | July 19, 1918. |
| Fuller, Edward C, captain, Santo Domingo, D. R.....          | 75th..... | 6th.....          | K. A.....      | June 13, 1918. |
| Hash, Kyle C., 1st lieutenant, Independence, Va.....         | .....     | 5th.....          | D. W.....      | Oct. 19, 1918. |
| McClellan, John M., 2nd lieutenant, Richmond, Va.....        | 49th..... | 5th.....          | K. A.....      | July 18, 1918. |
| Somers, Vernon L., 2nd lieutenant, Bloxom, Va.....           | 49th..... | 5th.....          | K. A.....      | June 6, 1918.  |
| Sumner, Allen M., 1st lieutenant, Washington, D. C.....      | 81st..... | 6th M. G. Bn..... | K. A.....      | July 19, 1918. |
| Williams, Lloyd W., captain, Berryville, Va.....             | 51st..... | 5th.....          | D. W.....      | June 11, 1918. |

## NAVY DEPARTMENT.

BUREAU OF NAVIGATION.

WASHINGTON, D. C., 6 February, 1919.

SIR:

As requested in your communication of January 23, 1919, I am attaching hereto a list of Virginians (both officers and enlisted men) who have died from any cause while in the Navy, United States Navy, United States Naval Reserve Force, and the National Volunteers, from April 6, 1917, to December 31, 1918, both dates inclusive.

Very truly yours,

JOSEPHUS DANIELS,

*Secretary of the Navy.*

HON. WESTMORELAND DAVIS, *Governor,*  
*State of Virginia,*  
*Richmond, Va.*

The following *officers* died in the service of the United States during the war with Germany, April 6, 1917, to December 31, 1918, both dates inclusive:

Belcher, Burton Elias, lieutenant (M. C.) U. S. N., died on board U. S. S. Mercury October 20, 1918, influenza complicated with pneumonia. Gloucester, Va.  
 Bigleman, Harry Clifford, ensign, U. S. N. R. F., died at Hampton Roads, Va., October 21, 1918, result of influenza. Hampton, Va.  
 Brickhouse, William Henry, ensign (P. C.) U. S. N. R. F., died at naval hospital, Portsmouth, Va., on October 5, 1918. Norfolk, Va.  
 Burroughs, Alonzo Cronier, chief carpenter, (Ret.) U. S. N., died at Norfolk, Va., on April 16, 1918. Norfolk, Va.  
 Clark, James Archie, ensign, U. S. N. R. F., died at Naval air operating base, Hampton Roads, Va., on January 28, 1919 result of injuries sustained in seaplane accident. Richmond, Va.  
 Edwards, John Davis, lieutenant, U. S. N., died on board U. S. S. Shaw on October 9, 1918. Buckroe Beach, Va.

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

- Evans, Chaplin E., lieutenant, U. S. N., died at Bridgeport, Conn., September 30, 1918, result of influenza. Alexandria, Va.
- Garnett, Jenifer, lieutenant commander, U. S. N., died at Navy base hospital No. 5 on January 1, 1919, as the result of lobar pneumonia. Richmond, Va.
- Glennon, Philip Thompson, ensign, U. S. N., died July 13, 1917, U. S. S. Solace, result of meningitis, cerebrospinal. Richmond, Va.
- Hobeck, John William, lieutenant, U. S. N., died at Richmond, Va., October 7, 1918. Norfolk, Va.
- Howell, John A., rear admiral, U. S. N., (Ret.), died at The Plains, Va., January 10, 1918. The Plains, Va.
- Hydriek, Joseph Lawton, commander, U. S. N., died at Naval hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., on December 10, 1918, as the result of lobar pneumonia. Norfolk, Va.
- Konstovich, Stephan, ensign, U. S. N. R. F., among those on board the U. S. S. Cyclops when that vessel was reported missing, June 14, 1918, Norfolk, Va.
- Lewis, Samuel L., ensign, U. S. N. R. F., died March 11, 1918, at base hospital No. 5, Brest, France, result of appendicitis. Portsmouth, Va.
- Maguet, Glenn E., lieutenant (jg.) U. S. N. R. F., among those on board the U. S. S. Cyclops when that vessel was reported missing, June 14, 1918. Norfolk, Va.
- Peaco, Harry Minell, lieutenant (jg.) U. S. N. R. F., died at the Methodist hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., on September 24, 1918. Richmond, Va.
- Phillips, William Lawrence, ensign, U. S. N., (acting), died at Navy hospital, League Island, Pa., on October 2, 1918. Alexandria, Va.
- Ross, Bruce W., machinist, U. S. N., died December 12, 1917, on U. S. S. Chemung, result of burns. Portsmouth, Va.
- Shaw, William Baines, pharmacist, U. S. N. (Ret.), died at Naval hospital at Norfolk, Va., as the result of pneumonia on December 20, 1918. Claremont, Va.
- Tynan, William Vincent, carpenter, U. S. N., died September 27, 1918, on board U. S. S. Louisville, result of fall. Portsmouth, Va.
- West, John Thomas, machinist (Ret.), U. S. N., died at Norfolk, Va., on June 14, 1917. Norfolk, Va.
- Williams, Richard Bland, surgeon, U. S. N., died December 3, 1917, at Norfolk, Va., result of self-inflicted wound, gunshot in head. Norfolk, Va.
- Worley, George W., lieutenant commander, U. S. N. R. F., among those on board U. S. S. Cyclops when that vessel was reported missing, June 14, 1918. Norfolk, Va.

List of Virginians in the United States Navy enlisted personnel who have died during the period of April 6, 1917, to December 31, 1918, inclusive:.

| NAME                        | RATING                      | ADDRESS             | DATE OF DEATH       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Alexander, Robert Moss      | Mate, 1 C., U. S. N.        | Goodes Ferry, Va.   | October 18, 1918.   |
| Andrews, Joseph Leo         | A. S., U. S. N.             | Richmond, Va.       | September 29, 1918. |
| Ansell, Linwood Guy         | F., 2 C., U. S. N.          | Norfolk, Va.        | November 3, 1917.   |
| Argenbright, Gordon         | Lds. S. C., U. S. N.        | Staunton, Va.       | November 14, 1918.  |
| Artrip, George Dewey        | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.    | Clinchport, Va.     | September 30, 1918. |
| Armbrister, Mason McPherson | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.    | Wytheville, Va.     | October 9, 1918.    |
| Ashbee, Charles Sprueill    | Sea., U. S. N.              | Berkley, Va.        | June 14, 1917.      |
| Atkinson, Lemuel Leonadas   | F., 1 C., U. S. N.          | Fairmont, N. C.     | June 18, 1917.      |
| Baker, Samuel Dean          | A. S., U. S. N.             | Cross Junction, Va. | March 1, 1918.      |
| Baker, William Rogers       | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.    | South Boston, Va.   | September 21, 1918. |
| Balderson, Samuel Lewis     | C. G. M., U. S. N.          | Portsmouth, Va.     | September 28, 1918. |
| Barnett, Alva Benjamin      | H. A., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F. | Boydton, Va.        | October 7, 1918.    |
| Barrow, Paul Simpson        | Sea., U. S. N. R. F.        | Farmville, Va.      | October 3, 1918.    |
| Benford, Richard            | S. C., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F. | Roxbury, Va.        | June 14, 1918.      |
| Billheimer, George Robert   | F., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.    | Keezletown, Va.     | October 9, 1918.    |
| Bishop, Rader Milton        | S., 2 C., U. S. N.          | Roanoke, Va.        | January 21, 1918.   |
| Black, Leonard William      | S. C., 4 C., U. S. N.       | Falmouth, Va.       | January 13, 1918.   |
| Blair, Andrew Beirne, Jr.   | C. Qm., U. S. N. R. F.      | Richmond, Va.       | June 19, 1918.      |
| Blankenship, Asa Max        | F., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.    | Hampton, Va.        | September 30, 1918. |
| Blount, Josiah C.           | Sea., U. S. N.              | Norfolk, Va.        | September 25, 1918. |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| NAME                         | RATING                        | ADDRESS                | DATE OF DEATH       |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Booker, Charles Henry        | Junior Off. Cook, U. S. N.    | Norfolk, Va.           | March 21, 1918.     |
| Booze, Emmett Godwin         | F., 3 C., U. S. N.            | Springwood, Va.        | March 12, 1918.     |
| Bosher, Reginald St. Clare   | S., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Richmond, Va.          | June 14, 1918.      |
| Bradley, George Younger, Jr. | H. A., 1 C., U. S. N.         | Richmond, Va.          | May 30, 1918.       |
| Bradshaw, Philip Chappell    | B. M., 2 C., U. S. N.         | Alton, Va.             | October 4, 1918.    |
| Breedlove, Jesse Mack        | M. Att., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F. | Norfolk, Va.           | September 30, 1918. |
| Brock, Marsdon               | M. Att., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F. | Mt. Olive, N. C.       | October 25, 1918.   |
| Brown, Enoch Garrett         | C. W. T., U. S. N.            | Port Haywood, Va.      | September 28, 1918. |
| Brownley, Stanley Edward     | Qm., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.     | Mathews Co., Va.       | October 2, 1918.    |
| Burford, Edward Scott        | C. Qm., U. S. N. R. S.        | Waugh, Va.             | October 8, 1918.    |
| Burton, Harry Hamilton       | H. A., 1 C., U. S. N.         | Bristol, Va.           | September 26, 1918. |
| Carpenter, Dorris Hardin     | A. S., U. S. N. R. F.         | Sandidges, Va.         | October 14, 1918.   |
| Cash, Othor Thee             | F., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Richmond, Va.          | October 11, 1918.   |
| Cate, Floyd                  | C. B. M., U. S. N.            | Norfolk, Va.           | October 8, 1918.    |
| Chaplin, Charlie Pleasant    | A. S., U. S. N. R. F.         | Lexington, Va.         | October 14, 1918.   |
| Cherry, Eugene Mack          | Sea., U. S. N. R. F.          | Norfolk, Va.           | September 28, 1918. |
| Christian, James Henry       | Ptarmkr., 2 C., U. S. N.      | Roanoke, Va.           | September 2, 1918.  |
| Clark, Theodore Roosevelt    | M. Att., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F. | Norfolk, Va.           | September 30, 1918. |
| Clausen, Carl E              | Oiler, U. S. N. R. F.         | Norfolk, Va.           | June 14, 1918.      |
| Cohen, Jacob Edel            | E., 3 C. (R.), U. S. N. R. F. | Richmond, Va.          | April 11, 1918.     |
| Cole, Simon Percival         | W. T., U. S. N.               | Berkley, Va.           | Nov. 18, 1918.      |
| Conley, Frank Peery          | F., 3 C., U. S. N.            | White Gate, Va.        | February 24, 1918.  |
| Cosby, Julian Dabney         | C. Y., U. S. N. R. F.         | Norfolk, Va.           | November 14, 1918.  |
| Covington, William Isaac     | Sea., 2 C., U. S. N.          | Lennig, Va.            | October 17, 1918.   |
| Crockett, Paul Homer         | F., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Raven, Va.             | September 5, 1918.  |
| Croswell, William Hatcher    | Y., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Richmond, Va.          | October 2, 1918.    |
| Currie, Jesse Mellon         | C. E., U. S. N.               | Richmond, Va.          | July 25, 1917.      |
| Curran, Clarence Watson      | F., 3 C., U. S. N.            | Keysville, Va.         | October 13, 1918.   |
| Curtis, Howard               | S., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Fredericksburg, Va.    | April 17, 1918.     |
| Dalton, Blaine               | A. S., U. S. N. R. F.         | Sylvatus, Va.          | October 17, 1918.   |
| Darnell, William Lee         | Cox., U. S. N. R. F.          | Berkley, Va.           | April 11, 1918.     |
| Davis, John Lynwood          | Qm., 2 C., U. S. N.           | Merry Point, Va.       | Nov. 8, 1918.       |
| Davis, Moses Louis           | Stkpr., 1 C., U. S. N. R. F.  | Montreal, Canada       | October 6, 1918.    |
| Deighan, Edward              | Sea., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.    | Rethefed Coderry, Ire. | October 7, 1918.    |
| Denton, Arthur Ray           | F., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Keysville, Va.         | October 1, 1918.    |
| Detterman, Anthony George    | C. M., 1 C., U. S. N. R. F.   | Norfolk, Va.           | October 6, 1918.    |
| Didlake, Herbert Lorraine    | M. M., 1 C., U. S. N.         | Richmond, Va.          | October 10, 1918.   |
| Dize, Navelle Edward         | F., 1 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Fair Port, Va.         | May 16, 1917.       |
| Dodge, Leslie Augustus       | A. S., U. S. N.               | South Richmond, Va.    | February 12, 1918.  |
| Dowdy, Samuel G              | Oiler, U. S. N. R. F.         | Norfolk, Va.           | June 14, 1918.      |
| Duke, William H              | Oiler, U. S. N. R. F.         | Norfolk, Va.           | June 14, 1918.      |
| Ehrenworth, Max Adolph       | C. Y., U. S. N. R. F.         | Norfolk, Va.           | October 8, 1918.    |
| Ellingsworth, Daniel Maurice | S. Fit., 1 C., U. S. N.       | Norfolk, Va.           | October 31, 1917.   |
| Elliott, Lossie Frank        | Lds. M. M. (A.), U. S. N.     | Danville, Va.          | October 5, 1918.    |
| Ewell, Eulas                 | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Mappsville, Va.        | February 12, 1918.  |
| Ferguson, William Bertil     | S., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Roanoke, Va.           | April 11, 1918.     |
| Fletcher, Charles Claren     | Lds. E. (R.), U. S. N. R. F.  | Nickelsville, Va.      | October 7, 1918.    |
| Glascock, William Mahone     | C. M., 3 C., U. S. N.         | Millwood, Va.          | October 24, 1918.   |
| Gillispie, Elcana Johnston   | F., 3 C., U. S. N.            | Goodwins Ferry, Va.    | March 3, 1918.      |
| Gough, Earnest Marvin        | F., 3 C., U. S. N.            | Gladys, Va.            | December 9, 1917.   |
| Granger, Edwin Stewart       | Y., 1 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Richmond, Va.          | October 2, 1918.    |
| Gray, Walter S.              | Eng., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.    | Norfolk, Va.           | June 14, 1918.      |
| Green, Flem                  | M. Att., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F. | Hurt, Va.              | October 22, 1918.   |
| Griffin, Jeremiah            | S. C., 1 C., U. S. N.         | Norfolk, Va.           | August 16, 1918.    |
| Hake, James Bernard          | S., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Richmond, Va.          | June 14, 1918.      |
| Hall, James Orbin            | F., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Pardee, Va.            | June 14, 1918.      |
| Hall, John Hansford          | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Ordinary, Va.          | October 5, 1918.    |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

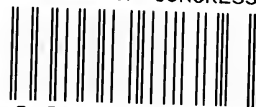
| NAME                             | RATING                        | ADDRESS                  | DATE OF DEATH       |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Hatcher, Joseph Merriam.....     | F., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Richmond, Va.....        | October 5, 1918.    |
| Hatcher, Warren Johnson.....     | S., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Berkley, Va.....         | April 24, 1917.     |
| Headley, Leonard Edwin.....      | Sea., U. S. N. R. F.          | Cowart, Va.....          | February 28, 1918.  |
| Hempel, Norman A.....            | Cox., U. S. N. R. F.          | South Norfolk, Va.....   | June 14, 1918.      |
| Henderson, John Franklin.....    | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Rugby, Va.....           | July 24, 1918.      |
| Hendricks, Linwood Vann.....     | S. C., 2 C., U. S. N.         | Danville, Va.....        | November 2, 1918.   |
| Herbert, W. Roy.....             | Oiler, U. S. N. R. F.         | Berkley, Va.....         | June 14, 1918.      |
| Herras, Stamatis.....            | M. M., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.   | Chios, Greece.....       | June 14, 1918.      |
| Herring, Dewey Hobson.....       | S., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Richmond, Va.....        | June 14, 1918.      |
| Hevener, William Ray.....        | A. S., U. S. N. R. F.         | Staunton, Va.....        | October 14, 1918.   |
| Hockett, Alexander Evans.....    | M. Att., 3 C., U. S. N.       | Houston, Va.....         | September 29, 1918. |
| Hodge, Charles Preston.....      | A. S., U. S. N. R. F.         | Augusta Co., Va.....     | October 21, 1918.   |
| Holmes, James Matthew.....       | W. S., U. S. N.               | Newport News, Va.....    | January 30, 1918.   |
| Horton, Clarence Eley.....       | A. S., U. S. N.               | Whaleyville, Va.....     | November 3, 1918.   |
| Howerton, John Benjamin.....     | S., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Petersburg, Va.....      | April 11, 1918.     |
| Hudgins, Frank Rossor.....       | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | New Point, Va.....       | October 12, 1918.   |
| Jackson, Cecil Earl.....         | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Portsmouth, Va.....      | September 29, 1918. |
| Jarvis, Eugene.....              | Eng., 2 C., U. S. N.          | Norfolk, Va.....         | June 14, 1918.      |
| Jett, James William.....         | F., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Willis, Va.....          | September 1, 1918.  |
| Johnson, Prince Algernon.....    | M. Att., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F. | Franklin, Va.....        | April 11, 1918.     |
| Jordan, Darrell Goodwin.....     | Eng., 1 C., U. S. N.          | Danville, Va.....        | June 14, 1918.      |
| Jordan, William.....             | M. Att., 3 C., U. S. N.       | Smithfield, Va.....      | October 9, 1918.    |
| Kelley, Edward Jerome.....       | Blmkr., U. S. N. R. F.        | Portsmouth, Va.....      | October 8, 1918.    |
| Kight, Euluse Edward.....        | F., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Norfolk, Va.....         | August 27, 1917.    |
| Kirk, Leslie Ellison.....        | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Narrows, Va.....         | November 14, 1918.  |
| Kruger, Charles Edw.....         | E., 2 C. (R.), U. S. N. R. F. | Newport News, Va.....    | July 30, 1918.      |
| Lamb, Aubrey L.....              | Blmkr., U. S. N. R. F.        | Portsmouth, Va.....      | June 14, 1918.      |
| Langton, George Martin.....      | M. M., 2 C.                   | Portsmouth, Va.....      | July 8, 1917.       |
| Lawrence, Richard Shafter.....   | M. Att., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F. | Portsmouth, Va.....      | November 4, 1917.   |
| Lawrence, Walter Edward, Jr..... | H. A., 2 C., U. S. N.         | Norfolk, Va.....         | July 16, 1918.      |
| Layne, Harry Norvell.....        | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Buckingham Co., Va.....  | October 6, 1918.    |
| Lightfoot, Edward Valentine..... | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Locust Dale, Va.....     | October 3, 1918.    |
| Lynch, Andrew.....               | M. Att., 1 C., U. S. N. R. F. | Berkley, Va.....         | October 17, 1918.   |
| Mann, Walker Hillman.....        | Lds. E. (R.), U. S. N. R. F.  | Winginia, Va.....        | September 21, 1918. |
| Massey, James.....               | C. M. M., U. S. N.            | Portsmouth, Va.....      | August 30, 1918.    |
| McBurney, John Francis.....      | Lds. E. (G.), U. S. N.        | South Roanoke, Va.....   | September 21, 1918. |
| McKee, Dallas.....               | F., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Glad Springs, Va.....    | October 8, 1918.    |
| McNutt, Henry Trollinger.....    | F., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Ceres, Va.....           | September 29, 1918. |
| Metcalf, Victor Sharp.....       | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Charlottesville, Va..... | October 3, 1918.    |
| Middleton, Henry Byrd.....       | S., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Fredericksburg, Va.....  | July 2, 1917.       |
| Miller, Carey Francis.....       | H. A., 1 C., U. S. N. R. F.   | Bridgewater, Va.....     | October 14, 1918.   |
| Mooney, Robert Emmett.....       | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Flatwoods, Va.....       | October 14, 1918.   |
| Muncey, Ulysses Jefferson.....   | F., 3 C., U. S. N.            | Jonesville, Va.....      | October 28, 1918.   |
| Nee, Martin Joseph.....          | C. M. M., U. S. N.            | Norfolk, Va.....         | December 6, 1917.   |
| Nettles, Willie Jutson.....      | Cox. U. S. N.                 | Portsmouth, Va.....      | February 10, 1918.  |
| Newton, Walter Willoughby.....   | W. T., U. S. N.               | Richmond, Va.....        | November 3, 1918.   |
| Nowlin, Tom.....                 | M. Att., 3 C., U. S. N.       | Christiansburg, Va.....  | September 29, 1918. |
| Oliver, David Luther.....        | Sea., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.    | Coke, Va.....            | October 16, 1918.   |
| Orgain, Deane Mortimer.....      | A. S., U. S. N. R. F.         | Danville, Va.....        | October 27, 1918.   |
| Oswald, Robert Potter.....       | Bmkr., U. S. N.               | Berkley, Va.....         | September 25, 1918. |
| Pallett, Ernest Linwood.....     | C. M. M., U. S. N. R. F.      | Virginia Beach, Va.....  | May 30, 1918.       |
| Palmer, James Malcolm.....       | F., 1 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Speers Ferry, Va.....    | October 21, 1918.   |
| Parks, Martin Goode.....         | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.      | Bedford Co., Va.....     | October 3, 1918.    |
| Pinke, John Howard.....          | C. S., U. S. N.               | Phoebus, Va.....         | December 11, 1917.  |
| Poff, Murry Johnson.....         | F., 3 C., U. S. N.            | Willis, Va.....          | October 6, 1918.    |
| Pollard, Edward Spottswood.....  | S., 2 C., U. S. N.            | Aylett, Va.....          | June 14, 1918.      |
| Porter, Amos Marcellus.....      | S. Fit., 2 C., U. S. N.       | Ashland, Va.....         | June 14, 1918.      |

## LIST OF SOLDIER DEAD—CONTINUED.

| NAME                            | RATING                            | ADDRESS                  | DATE OF DEATH       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Powell, Foster Saunders.....    | Y., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.....      | Richmond, Va.....        | October 21, 1918.   |
| Powers, David Irick.....        | Y., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....      | Richmond, Va.....        | December 16, 1918.  |
| Powers, Linwood Lawrence.....   | C. C. M., U. S. N.....            | Portsmouth, Va.....      | September 15, 1918. |
| Prillaman, Seth Edwin.....      | H. A., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....   | Callaway, Va.....        | October 4, 1918.    |
| Ratcliffe, Cleland Kinlock..... | S., 2 C., U. S. N.....            | Richmond, Va.....        | April 11, 1918.     |
| Rathbone, Guy Brown.....        | C. M. M., U. S. N. R. F.....      | Norfolk, Va.....         | October 8, 1918.    |
| Reed, Henry Shaw.....           | M. M., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....   | Port Norfolk, Va.....    | October 10, 1918.   |
| Richardson, Homer Reed.....     | F., 3 C., U. S. N.....            | Shorts Creek, Va.....    | January 19, 1918.   |
| Ricks, Peter F.....             | Sea., U. S. N.....                | Chicora Place, S. C..... | May 21, 1917.       |
| Ritson, William Joseph.....     | C. G. M., U. S. N.....            | Portsmouth, Va.....      | May 8, 1917.        |
| Robineau, Warwick Stanley.....  | S. Fit., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F..... | Richmond, Va.....        | September 29, 1918. |
| Robinson, Joseph Lawson.....    | F., 1 C., U. S. N.....            | Richmond, Va.....        | November 9, 1918.   |
| Ross, Bruce Wallace.....        | C. M. M., U. S. N.....            | Portsmouth, Va.....      | December 12, 1917.  |
| Rowsey, Grover Lee.....         | A. S., U. S. N.....               | Kerrs Creek, Va.....     | February 26, 1918.  |
| Schutt, Frederick Wallis.....   | A. S., U. S. N.....               | Cherrydale, Va.....      | October 7, 1918.    |
| Scott, Alrick.....              | M. Att., 3 C., U. S. N.....       | Boykins, Va.....         | April 11, 1918.     |
| Scott, William Russell.....     | C. Qm., U. S. N. R. F.....        | Bedford City, Va.....    | March 17, 1918.     |
| Simms, Clarence Lee.....        | M. Att., 2 C., U. S. N.....       | Noanoke, Va.....         | November 23, 1918.  |
| Slusher, Lewis Elmer.....       | F., 1 C., U. S. N.....            | Floyd, Va.....           | March 5, 1918.      |
| Smith, Carl William.....        | M. M., 1 C., U. S. N. R. F.....   | Norfolk, Va.....         | August 31, 1917.    |
| Sprouse, Emmett.....            | A. S., U. S. N.....               | Elk Hill, Va.....        | November 10, 1917.  |
| Stallings, Herman.....          | S. C., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....   | Norfolk, Va.....         | May 19, 1918.       |
| Staples, Robert Bruce.....      | E., 1 C., U. S. N. R. F.....      | Concord, Va.....         | June 30, 1918.      |
| Starr, Grover Cleveland.....    | A. S., U. S. N.....               | Amelia, Va.....          | January 29, 1918.   |
| Stewart, Edward Dabney.....     | F., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.....      | Madison Heights, Va..... | October 1, 1918.    |
| Stewart, Percy Lee.....         | S., 2 C., U. S. N.....            | Richmond, Va.....        | October 25, 1918.   |
| Stone, Charles Edwin.....       | H. A., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....   | Lynchburg, Va.....       | October 8, 1918.    |
| Swoveland, Roy B.....           | Oiler, U. S. N. R. F.....         | Roanoke, Va.....         | June 14, 1918.      |
| Taylor, Samuel Randall.....     | C. B. M., U. S. N.....            | Allen's Level, Va.....   | September 30, 1918. |
| Thompson, George Parker.....    | A. S., U. S. N. R. F.....         | Sago, Va.....            | October 15, 1918.   |
| Thomson, Ernie Conrad.....      | M. M., 1 C., U. S. N. R. F.....   | Petersburg, Va.....      | March 14, 1918.     |
| Thrift, Powell Elliotte.....    | M. M., 1 C., U. S. N.....         | Portsmouth, Va.....      | October 26, 1918.   |
| Timberlake, Edward Graham.....  | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....      | Albemarle, Va.....       | September 30, 1918. |
| Toney, Arthur Burnett.....      | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....      | Dillwyn, Va.....         | October 28, 1918.   |
| Trainor, Owen.....              | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....      | Colonial Beach, Va.....  | October 10, 1918.   |
| Traylor, Edward Clayton.....    | A. S., U. S. N. R. F.....         | Alberta, Va.....         | October 10, 1918.   |
| Trent, Ernest Leroy.....        | M. Att., 2 C., U. S. N.....       | Phoebus, Va.....         | November 17, 1918.  |
| Turner, James Muscoe.....       | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....      | Axton, Va.....           | October 11, 1918.   |
| Tusing, Fred Other.....         | S., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....      | Rochelle, Va.....        | November 1, 1918.   |
| Valentine, Aubrey Url.....      | G. M., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.....   | Richmond, Va.....        | January 17, 1918.   |
| Waff, Lonnie.....               | Oiler, U. S. N. R. F.....         | Portsmouth, Va.....      | June 14, 1918.      |
| Wagstaff, Roscoe Earle.....     | S., 2 C., U. S. N.....            | Port Norfolk, Va.....    | September 15, 1917. |
| Wainwright, Harry Roe.....      | M. M., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....   | Odd, Va.....             | October 13, 1918.   |
| Wainwright, John Freeman.....   | S., 2 C., U. S. N.....            | Portsmouth, Va.....      | June 14, 1918.      |
| White, Ligon Moorman.....       | S., 2 C., U. S. N.....            | Roanoke, Va.....         | October 3, 1918.    |
| Whitehurst, Willie.....         | S. C., 2 C., U. S. N. R. F.....   | Norfolk, Va.....         | October 12, 1918.   |
| Williams, Archie Walters.....   | Y., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.....      | Cherrydale, Va.....      | September 30, 1918. |
| Williams, Earnest.....          | M. Att., 2 C., U. S. N.....       | Harrisburg, Va.....      | September 20, 1917. |
| Williams, Shed.....             | W. T., U. S. N.....               | Brooklyn, N. Y.....      | October 4, 1918.    |
| Williams, William.....          | C. W. T., U. S. N.....            | Portsmouth, Va.....      | December 13, 1917.  |
| Willis, Walter Scott.....       | M. Att., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F..... | Wareneck, Va.....        | October 6, 1918.    |
| Wilson, Thomas.....             | S. C., 3 C., U. S. N. R. F.....   | Portsmouth, Va.....      | April 11, 1918.     |
| Winder, John Langley.....       | B. M., 2 C., U. S. N.....         | Portsmouth, Va.....      | September 17, 1918. |
| Woodruff, John Thomas.....      | M. Att., 1 C., U. S. N. R. F..... | Norfolk, Va.....         | July 20, 1917.      |
| Wright, William Mosby.....      | P. & F., U. S. N. R. F.....       | Newport News, Va.....    | October 13, 1918.   |
| Wright, William Bordoin.....    | F., 3 C., U. S. N.....            | Elk Hill, Va.....        | September 30, 1918. |
| Zeller, George John.....        | M. M., 1 C., U. S. N.....         | Roanoke, Va.....         | June 28, 1918.      |



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 545 912 3